



National Institute for Public Health  
and the Environment  
*Ministry of Health, Welfare and Sport*

# Methodology for the **calculation** of emissions from agriculture

Calculations for methane, ammonia, nitrous oxide, nitrogen oxides, non-methane volatile organic compounds, fine particles and carbon dioxide emissions using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA)



## **Methodology for the calculation of emissions from agriculture**

Calculations for methane, ammonia, nitrous oxide, nitrogen oxides, non-methane volatile organic compounds, fine particles and carbon dioxide emissions using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA).

RIVM report 2024-0015

## Colophon

© RIVM 2024

Parts of this publication may be reproduced, provided acknowledgement is given to the: National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, and the title and year of publication are cited.

DOI 10.21945/RIVM-2024-0015

T.C. van der Zee (author), RIVM

A. Bleeker (author), RIVM

C. van Bruggen (author), Statistics Netherlands

W. Bussink (author), Nutriënten Management Instituut

H.J.C. van Dooren (author), Wageningen Livestock Research

C.M. Groenestein (author), Wageningen Livestock Research

J.F.M. Huijsmans (author), Wageningen Plant Research

H. Kros (author), Wageningen Environmental Research

L.A. Lagerwerf (author), Wageningen Livestock Research

K. Oltmer (author), Wageningen Economic Research

M. Ros (author), Wageningen Environmental Research

M. van Schijndel (author), Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL)

L. Schulte-Uebbing (author), Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL)

G.L. Velthof (author), Wageningen Environmental Research

Contact:

Tim van der Zee

Stoffen Monitoring & Onderzoek Stikstof

Tim.van.der.zee@rivm.nl

This investigation has been performed by order and for the account of the Ministry of Infrastructure and Water Management and the Ministry of Economic affairs and Climate Policy, within the framework of the Netherlands Pollutant Release & Transfer Register.

PBL advises the task force for agriculture emissions of the PRTR to ensure future implications of policies to be incorporated in the emission calculations. PBL is also involved in the quality control of the emission data. PBL is not ultimately responsible for the calculation method used and the quality of the emission data, and the underlying data. However, PBL commits itself to use the emission data.

Published by:

**National Institute for Public Health  
and the Environment, RIVM**

P.O. Box 1 | 3720 BA Bilthoven

The Netherlands

[www.rivm.nl/en](http://www.rivm.nl/en)

## Synopsis

### **Methodology for the calculation of emissions from agriculture**

Calculations for methane, ammonia, nitrous oxide, nitrogen oxides, non-methane volatile organic compounds, fine particles and carbon dioxide emissions using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA).

Every year, the Netherlands reports, both nationally and internationally, the quantities of substances that are emitted into the air by its agricultural sector. This entails all the substances originating from agricultural activities that are listed in the Pollutant Release and Transfer Register, e.g. greenhouse gases and substances that cause air pollution, such as ammonia and fine particles. The methods used to calculate the emissions are in accordance with international guidelines.

The emissions are calculated using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA), which is developed in the Netherlands. For example, the NEMA is used to calculate the emissions from stables, manure storages and the application of manure. It is also used to calculate emissions, such as methane, from various animals and manure.

The model is updated annually to reflect the latest scientific insights. This time around, the methods used for different substances as well as the implemented adjustments have been described.

The emission data is available to the public via the website [emissieregistratie.nl](https://emissieregistratie.nl). It is used for reports that are mandatory under international treaties such as the Paris Agreement, the EU Emission Ceilings (NEC Directive) and the Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP). This report also forms the basis for the reviewers who validate the Dutch reports to the European Union and the United Nations.

**Keywords:** air pollution, greenhouse gases, livestock, crops, stables, manure, enteric fermentation, National Inventory Report (NIR), Informative Inventory Report (IIR), Nomenclature for Reporting (NFR)



## Publiekssamenvatting

### **Methode om landbouwemissies naar lucht te berekenen**

Berekeningen voor methaan, ammoniak, lachgas, stikstofoxiden, niet-methaan vluchtige organische stoffen, fijnstof en koolstofdioxide met NEMA.

Nederland rapporteert elk jaar nationaal en internationaal hoeveel stoffen de landbouw uitstoot naar de lucht. Het gaat om alle stoffen die in de Emissieregistratie voorkomen en voor deze sector moeten worden gerapporteerd. Denk aan broeikasgassen en stoffen die luchtverontreiniging veroorzaken, zoals ammoniak en fijnstof. De emissieberekeningen worden uitgevoerd op basis van internationale richtlijnen.

De uitstoot wordt berekend met het National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA), dat in Nederland is ontwikkeld. Het NEMA berekent de uitstoot van stoffen voor bijvoorbeeld stallen, mestopslag, en het gebruik van mest. Het NEMA wordt ook gebruikt om emissies zoals methaan uit verschillende dieren en mest te berekenen.

Dit model wordt elk jaar aangepast aan de nieuwste wetenschappelijke inzichten. De methoden die voor verschillende stoffen worden gebruikt zijn beschreven, plus de wijzigingen die in het model zijn doorgevoerd.

De gegevens over de uitstoot zijn openbaar via de website emissieregistratie.nl. Ze worden gebruikt voor rapportages die vanwege internationale verdragen verplicht zijn, zoals het verdrag van Parijs, de Europese Emissieplafonds (NEC-Directive) en de Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP). Dit rapport is ook de basis voor de reviewers die de Nederlandse rapportages aan de Europese Unie en Verenigde Naties valideren.

Kernwoorden: luchtverontreiniging, broeikasgassen, vee, gewassen, stallen, mest, enterische fermentatie, NIR, IIR, NFR





## Contents

### **Summary — 11**

### **Samenvatting — 17**

### **1 Introduction — 23**

### **2 General aspects — 27**

- 2.1 Data collection — 27
- 2.2 Activity data — 27
- 2.3 Emission calculations — 31
- 2.4 Uncertainty calculations — 32
- 2.5 Quality assurance and quality control — 39

### **3 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from enteric fermentation (CRF sector 3A) — 41**

- 3.1 Scope and definition — 41
- 3.2 Source-specific aspects — 42
- 3.3 Uncertainty estimates — 50

### **4 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure management (CRF sector 3B) — 51**

- 4.1 Scope and definition — 51
- 4.2 Source-specific aspects for CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure storage — 52
- 4.3 Source-specific aspects for CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure treatment — 55
- 4.4 Uncertainty estimates — 58

### **5 NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure management (NFR category 3B) — 59**

- 5.1 Scope and definition — 59
- 5.2 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from animal housing — 62
- 5.3 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure treatment — 69
- 5.4 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from outside manure storage facilities — 71
- 5.5 Uncertainty estimates — 74

### **6 NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure management (NFR category 3B) — 75**

- 6.1 Scope and definition — 75
- 6.2 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure storage — 76
- 6.3 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure treatment — 77
- 6.4 Uncertainty estimates — 78

### **7 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management (CRF sector 3B) — 81**

- 7.1 Scope and definition — 81
- 7.2 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure storage — 82
- 7.3 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure treatment — 83
- 7.4 Source-specific aspects for indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management — 85
- 7.5 Uncertainty estimates — 86

## **8 NMVOC emissions from manure management (NFR category 3B) — 87**

- 8.1 Scope and definition — 87
- 8.2 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from animal housing — 88
- 8.3 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from silage feeding in animal housing — 90
- 8.4 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from outside manure storage — 92
- 8.5 Uncertainty estimates — 93

## **9 PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from animal housing (NFR category 3B) — 95**

- 9.1 Scope and definition — 95
- 9.2 Source-specific aspects — 95
- 9.3 Uncertainty estimates — 99

## **10 NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR category 3D) — 101**

- 10.1 Scope and definition — 101
- 10.2 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer — 103
- 10.3 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from animal manure applied to soils — 106
- 10.4 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils — 111
- 10.5 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost) — 112
- 10.6 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals — 113
- 10.7 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from crop residues — 117
- 10.8 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions during crop cultivation — 118
- 10.9 Uncertainty estimates — 119

## **11 NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR category 3D) — 121**

- 11.1 Scope and definition — 121
- 11.2 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer — 121
- 11.3 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from animal manure applied to soils — 122
- 11.4 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils — 123
- 11.5 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost) — 123
- 11.6 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals — 124
- 11.7 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from crop residues — 125
- 11.8 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from the agricultural use of organic soils — 126
- 11.9 Uncertainty estimates — 126

## **12 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (CRF sector 3D) — 129**

- 12.1 Scope and definition — 129

12.2	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer — 129
12.3	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from animal manure applied to soils — 131
12.4	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils — 133
12.5	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost) — 134
12.6	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals — 135
12.7	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from crop residues — 136
12.8	Source-specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from the agricultural use of organic soils — 137
12.9	Source specific aspects for direct N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter — 139
12.10	Source-specific aspects for indirect N <sub>2</sub> O emissions after atmospheric depositions of NH <sub>3</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> — 140
12.11	Source-specific aspects for indirect N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from leaching and runoff of nitrogen added to the soil — 141
12.12	Uncertainty estimates — 142
<b>13</b>	<b>NMVOC emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR Sector 3D) — 145</b>
13.1	Scope and definition — 145
13.2	Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from animal manure applied to soils — 145
13.3	Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals — 146
13.4	Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from farm-level agricultural operations, including the storage, handling and transport of agricultural products — 148
13.5	Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from crop cultivation — 149
13.6	Uncertainty estimates — 150
<b>14</b>	<b>PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR category 3D) — 151</b>
14.1	Scope and definition — 151
14.2	Source-specific aspects for PM emissions from farm-level operations — 151
14.3	Source-specific aspects for PM emissions from crop cultivation — 152
14.4	Uncertainty estimates — 153
<b>15</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from liming (CRF category 3G) — 155</b>
15.1	Scope and definition — 155
15.2	Source-specific aspects — 155
15.3	Uncertainty estimates — 156
<b>16</b>	<b>CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from urea application (CRF category 3H) — 157</b>
16.1	Scope and definition — 157
16.2	Source-specific aspects — 157
16.3	Uncertainty estimates — 158

**References — 159**

**Justification — 171**

**Annex 1 Calculation of TAN excretion for dairy cattle and young stock — 173**

**Annex 2 Calculation of TAN excretion for pigs — 176**

**Annex 3 Calculation of TAN excretion for poultry — 189**

**Annex 4 Mineralisation and immobilisation of nitrogen in manure — 208**

**Annex 5 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing of cattle — 210**

**Annex 6 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing of pigs — 215**

**Annex 7 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing of poultry — 230**

**Annex 8 Animal house occupancy fractions — 245**

**Annex 9 Emission factors for calculation direct nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils (including grazing) — 247**

**Annex 10 Uncertainty, quality assurance and verification — 259**

**Annex 11 Bedding material usage — 273**

**Annex 12 List of abbreviations — 278**

## Summary

Emissions to air from agricultural activities in the Netherlands are estimated using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA). Calculations include the emission of ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>), nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>), nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), non-methane volatile organic compounds (NMVOC), methane (CH<sub>4</sub>), particulate matter (PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>) and carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>). These emissions originate from various processes within the agricultural production chain, grouped in the main categories enteric fermentation (CH<sub>4</sub>), manure management (CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NMVOC and PM), crop production and agricultural soils (NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NMVOC and PM), and lime application and urea application (CO<sub>2</sub>). The calculations for greenhouse gas emissions are based on the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. The figures for air pollutants are based on the EMEP Guidebook 2019.

### Enteric fermentation

Ruminal and/or intestinal fermentation processes take place during the digestion of feed. Particularly large amounts of CH<sub>4</sub> are formed in ruminants. For this reason, and in accordance with the key-source analysis, a country-specific (IPCC Tier 3) method that models enteric fermentation processes is used for dairy cattle. For other cattle categories, emissions are calculated using an IPCC Tier 2 approach based on feed rations per year. The emissions from small ruminants and intestinal fermentation by monogastric animals are calculated using IPCC 2006 default emission factors in kg CH<sub>4</sub> per head per year (Tier 1).

### Manure management

This category includes emissions from manure stored in animal housing, manure treatment and/or manure in outside storage facilities.

The emission of CH<sub>4</sub> results from the fermentation of organic matter in treated or stored livestock manure. The rate of emission depends on the chemical composition of the manure, as well as on environmental factors (e.g. temperature and the availability of oxygen). Cattle, pigs and poultry are considered key sources, and they are therefore assessed using an IPCC Tier 2 approach. The excretion of volatile solids is calculated from rations fed. The emission of CH<sub>4</sub> is calculated by multiplying volatile solids by the maximum methane production potential (B<sub>0</sub>) and the methane-conversion factor (MCF). Slurry and solid manure are distinguished from manure excreted on pasture land. Emissions from other livestock categories are calculated using the IPCC 2006 defaults in kg CH<sub>4</sub> per head per year (Tier 1). The addition of bedding material to the manure does not need to be taken into account for the Tier 2 calculation.

Ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) is produced from urinary nitrogen (N) and mineralised organic N in the faeces, the sum of which is referred to as Total Ammoniacal Nitrogen (TAN). Following bacterial conversion to ammonium, gaseous NH<sub>3</sub> emits to the air, depending on physical and chemical conditions. The TAN content in the manure of the major

livestock categories is calculated from annual feed composition. The  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions are calculated using  $\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$  emission factors, expressed as percentage of TAN. These emission factors are derived from measurements of  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from animal housing, relative to the TAN excretion. If no results from  $\text{NH}_3$  measurements are available, emission factors are deduced from measured emissions of other categories, using ratios of TAN excretion as a scale factor. Research has shown that the emission factors of some housing systems are higher in practice. Therefore, emission factors have been estimated based on the N/P ratio during storage of manure. Information on housing systems in agricultural practice is derived from the Agricultural Census, supplemented by provincial records on environmental permits. The amount of N and the resulting TAN that is added to the manure in the form of bedding material (straw) is also taken into account. After manure has been stored in animal housing, some of it is treated. The amount of manure that is separated, dried, incinerated or digested is based on registered manure transports. Separate calculations are performed for  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from manure storage outside animal housing. Because N emissions are calculated using the TAN-flow principle, the amount of TAN in storage is corrected for the total N losses in the housing system.

Emissions of N in the form of  $\text{NO}_x$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{N}_2$  are also part of the TAN-flow, and they originate from nitrification (or denitrification) processes occurring in manure during housing, manure treatment and in outside storage facilities. The  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions are treated as equal in terms of N losses and based on the IPCC default emission factors for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ .  $\text{N}_2$  emissions have their own default emission factors from the IPCC. When applied in the TAN-flow model, these emissions are converted into a percentage of TAN.

The Non-Methane Volatile Organic Compounds (NMVOC) emissions from manure management depend primarily on feed composition, as emissions in animal housing are primarily caused by the feeding of silage. In addition, NMVOC is emitted from manure in animal housing, as well as in outside manure storage. The NMVOC emissions from cattle manure in animal housing and outside storage are calculated based on feed intake. For other animal categories, emissions are calculated using the values for volatile solid excretion. Because NMVOC emissions from manure management are a key source, a Tier 2 method is applied. The emission factors are EMEP default emission factors.

Emissions of particulate matter ( $\text{PM}_{10}$  and  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$ ) from manure management depend primarily on the housing systems. Emission factors are derived from measurements of PM. If no measurement results are available, emission factors are deduced from emission factors measured in other systems, taking ratios of phosphorus (P) excretion as a scale factor or using defaults.

### **Crop production and agricultural soils**

As part of the TAN flow, available N in manure intended for application is calculated by subtracting N losses from animal housing, manure treatment and outside manure storage from the total N excreted by the

animals and the N added in the form of bedding material. The N losses include  $\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O-N}$ ,  $\text{NO}_x\text{-N}$ , plus dinitrogen-N ( $\text{N}_2$ ), as well as the net export of manure N. The N available for application to agricultural soils is divided over grassland and cropland (cropped and uncropped) and soil type (organic and mineral). This is done because of differences between the manure application techniques used on grasslands and those used on arable land, with  $\text{NH}_3$  emission factors differing between application techniques. These emission factors are derived for manure application on grassland based on an analysis of measured field emission data. For  $\text{NH}_3$  from grazed grasslands,  $\text{NH}_3$  emission factors based on TAN excreted during grazing are used. The  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer, sewage sludge and compost, crop ripening and crop residues left on the field are calculated using country-specific emission factors based on literature and measurements for these sources. The distribution of the different forms of N inputs over grassland and arable land and organic and mineral soils is based on calculations using the INITIATOR model.

Emissions of  $\text{NO}_x$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  occur when N is applied to agricultural soils. For  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , a distinction is made between surface spreading and low-ammonia emission application, as the incorporation of animal manure into the soil increases  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions. The emission factors are country-specific (IPCC Tier 2), as are those for inorganic N fertilizer, sewage sludge, compost, pasture manure, crop residues and the cultivation of organic soils. Emissions of  $\text{NO}_x$  are calculated using the EMEP default emission factor for N supply to soil.

After the application of manure, NMVOC emissions occur, and a Tier 2 calculation method using the EMEP default emission factors is applied to calculate these emissions. Although no direct emission factors for NMVOC emissions are available for manure application, a correlation has been found between the volume of  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions and the volume of NMVOC emissions. It is therefore assumed that the ratio of NMVOC from application to NMVOC from animal housing is equal to the ratio of  $\text{NH}_3$  from application to  $\text{NH}_3$  from animal housing (EEA, 2019). To measure NMVOC emissions from manure on pasture, the storage of silage and the cultivation of crops, the EMEP default emission factors are used.

Particulate matter (PM) is emitted during the storage, handling and transport of agricultural products, as well as during the cultivation of agricultural soils and crop harvesting. A Tier 2 approach is used for  $\text{PM}_{10}$  and  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  emissions from the tillage of crops. Fixed estimates are used for other sources of PM emissions (concentrates, inorganic fertilizers and pesticides).

### **Liming**

The application of lime to reduce soil acidity results in  $\text{CO}_2$  emissions, due to the decomposition of carbonate. Emissions of  $\text{CO}_2$  from lime are calculated from annual statistics and the IPCC default emission factors (Tier 1).

## Urea application

The application of urea, an inorganic N-fertilizer, results in CO<sub>2</sub> emissions. CO<sub>2</sub> is entrapped during the production of urea. During the application the CO<sub>2</sub> is released. Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> from urea application are calculated from annual statistics and the IPCC default emission factors (Tier 1).

## Overview of methods and emission factors used

For the reporting of air pollutants within the Nomenclature For Reporting and Informative Inventory Report (NFR; IIR) format, the level of methods and emission factors used by NEMA are summarised in Table S.1.

*Table S.1 Methods and emission factors (EF) used in NEMA for air pollutants, by level as distinguished by the EMEP Guidebook 2019 (used in the Informative Inventory Report; IIR and Nomenclature For Reporting; NFR)*

NFR source categories	NH <sub>3</sub>		NO <sub>x</sub>		NMVOC		PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2.5</sub>	
	Method	EF	Method	EF	Method	EF	Method	EF
3. Agriculture								
B. Manure management	T3	CS	T3	CS	T2	D	T2	CS
D. Agricultural soils	T3	CS	T3	D	T1, T2	D	T2	CS, D
F. Field burning of agricultural residues	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
I. Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

Method: T2 = EMEP Tier 2; T3 = EMEP Tier 3; NO = not occurring; N/A = not applicable.  
EF: D = EMEP default; CS = country-specific; NO = not occurring; N/A = not applicable.

The methods and emission factors used are in full compliance with the requirements set by the EMEP guidebook 2019.

For the reporting of greenhouse gases within the Common Reporting Format and the National Inventory Report (CRF; NIR), the level of methods and emission factors used by the NEMA are summarised in Table S.2.

*Table S.2 Methods and emission factors (EF) used in NEMA for greenhouse gases, by level as distinguished by the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (used in the National Inventory Report; NIR and Common Reporting Format; CRF)*

CRF source categories	CO <sub>2</sub>		CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O	
	Method	EF	Method	EF	Method	EF
3. Agriculture						
A. Enteric fermentation	N/A	N/A	T1, T2, T3	CS, D	N/A	N/A
B. Manure management	N/A	N/A	T1, T2	CS, D	T2	D
C. Rice cultivation	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	N/A	N/A
D. Agricultural soils	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	T1, T2	CS, D
E. Prescribed burning of savannahs	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO



CRF source categories	CO <sub>2</sub>		CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O	
	Method	EF	Method	EF	Method	EF
F. Field burning of agricultural residues	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO
G. Liming	T2	D	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
H. Urea application	T1	D	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
I. Other carbon-containing fertilizers	NO	NO	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
J. Other	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO

Method: T1 = IPCC Tier 1; T2 = IPCC Tier 2; T3 = IPCC Tier 3;

NO = not occurring; N/A = not applicable.

EF: D = IPCC default; CS = country-specific; NO = not occurring; N/A = not applicable.

The methods and emission factors used follow the requirements set by the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

Key words: air pollutants, greenhouse gases, livestock, crops, animal housing, manure storage, manure treatment, manure application, inorganic N fertilizer, enteric fermentation, manure management, agricultural soils, liming, NIR, CRF, IIR, NFR



## Samenvatting

### Methoderapport voor het schatten van emissies uit de Nederlandse landbouw

Berekeningen voor CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOS, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> en CO<sub>2</sub> met het National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) – Update 2023

Om emissies naar de lucht uit landbouwkundige activiteiten in Nederland te schatten, wordt het National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) gebruikt. De berekeningen omvatten emissies van ammoniak (NH<sub>3</sub>), stikstofoxiden (NO<sub>x</sub>), lachgas (N<sub>2</sub>O), niet-methaan vluchtige organische stoffen (NMVOS), methaan (CH<sub>4</sub>), fijnstof (PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>) en koolstofdioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>). Deze emissies zijn afkomstig van diverse processen in de landbouwproductieketen, gegroepeerd in de hoofdcategorieën enterische fermentatie (CH<sub>4</sub>), mestmanagement (CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NMVOS en PM), gewasproductie en landbouwbodems (NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NMVOS en PM), bekalking en de aanwending van ureum (CO<sub>2</sub>). De berekeningen voor broeikasgassen zijn gebaseerd op de 2006 IPCC Guidelines. Getallen voor luchtverontreinigende stoffen zijn op basis van het EMEP Guidebook 2019.

#### Enterische fermentatie

Tijdens de vertering van voer vinden pens- en darmfermentatieprocessen plaats (enterische fermentatie). Voornamelijk door herkauwers worden aanzienlijke hoeveelheden CH<sub>4</sub> gevormd. Daarom wordt in lijn met de key source (belangrijkste bronnen) analyse, een landspecifieke (IPCC Tier 3) methode toegepast voor melkkoeien waarin de enterische fermentatieprocessen gemodelleerd worden. Voor de andere rundveecategorieën worden emissies jaarlijks berekend op basis van de rantsoenen volgens een IPCC Tier 2-benadering. De emissies van kleine herkauwers en darmfermentatie door eenmagige dieren worden berekend met IPCC 2006 default emissiefactoren in kg CH<sub>4</sub> per dier per jaar (Tier 1).

#### Mestmanagement

Deze categorie omvat emissies van mest opgeslagen in de stal, mest be- of verwerking en/of mestopslag in buitenopslagfaciliteiten.

Uit de fermentatie van organische stof in opgeslagen of be- of verwerkte mest van landbouwhuisdieren komen emissies van CH<sub>4</sub> voort. De omvang van de emissie hangt af van de chemische samenstelling van de mest en omgevingsfactoren zoals temperatuur en de beschikbaarheid van zuurstof. Rundvee, varkens en pluimvee worden beschouwd als key source, en worden daarom geschat met een IPCC Tier 2-benadering. De excretie van organische stof wordt berekend uit de gevoerde rantsoenen. De organische stof vermenigvuldigd met het biochemisch methaanpotentieel (B<sub>0</sub>) en methaanconversiefactor (MCF) geeft de CH<sub>4</sub>-emissies. Er wordt onderscheid gemaakt tussen drijf- en vaste mest, en mestexcretie tijdens beweiden. Emissies van andere diercategorieën worden berekend met IPCC 2006 default (Tier 1) emissiefactoren in kg CH<sub>4</sub> per dier. De organische stof uit het strooiselmateriaal hoeft voor de Tier 2 berekening niet te worden meegenomen.

NH<sub>3</sub> wordt gevormd uit de stikstof (N) in de urine en gemineraliseerde organische N in de faeces, waarvan de som Totaal Ammoniaktaal N (TAN) genoemd wordt. Na de bacteriologische conversie van urine en organische N naar ammonium kan gasvormig NH<sub>3</sub> naar de lucht emitteren, afhankelijk van fysische en chemische condities. TAN in de mest wordt jaarlijks afgeleid uit de voedersamenstelling. De NH<sub>3</sub>-emissie wordt berekend met NH<sub>3</sub>-N emissiefactoren uitgedrukt als percentage van TAN. Deze emissiefactoren zijn afkomstig van metingen aan NH<sub>3</sub>-emissies uit stallen, gerelateerd aan de TAN-excretie. Als er geen meetresultaten beschikbaar zijn, dan worden de emissiefactoren afgeleid van bestaande emissiefactoren van andere stalsystemen gebruikmakend van de verhouding in TAN-excretie als schaafactor. Onderzoek heeft aangetoond dat de emissiefactoren in de praktijk te laag zijn. Hierop is een inschatting gemaakt van de emissiefactoren gebruikmakend van de N/P verhouding in de mest. Informatie over stalsystemen in de landbouwpraktijk is afgeleid uit de Landbouwtelling, In de beginjaren waar nodig verrijkt met provinciale gegevens over omgevingsvergunningen. Naast de TAN uit mest wordt er ook rekening gehouden met de TAN die via het strooisel in de stal en opslag terechtkomt. Na mestopslag in de stal kan een deel van de mest worden be- of verwerkt. De hoeveelheid mest die wordt gescheiden, gedroogd, verbrand of vergist is gebaseerd op Vervoersbewijzen dierlijke mest (VDMs). NH<sub>3</sub>-emissies uit mestopslagen buiten de stal worden apart berekend. Omdat N-emissies worden berekend volgens het TAN-stroomprincipe, wordt de hoeveelheid TAN in buitenopslag gecorrigeerd voor alle N-verliezen in de stal. Emissies van N in de vorm van NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O en N<sub>2</sub> zijn ook deel van de TAN-stroom en ontstaan door (de-) nitrificatie in de mest gedurende opslag in de stal en buitenopslagen en mest be- of verwerking. De NO<sub>x</sub> en N<sub>2</sub>O emissies worden verondersteld van gelijke omvang te zijn in termen van N-verlies, N<sub>2</sub> heeft eigen emissiefactoren. Voor al deze N-verliezen geldt dat ze zijn gebaseerd op de IPCC default emissiefactoren. Deze emissies worden geconverteerd in percentage van TAN voor gebruik in het TAN-stroommodel. In de mestopslag wordt ook rekening gehouden met het strooiselmateriaal dat samen met de mest in de opslag terechtkomt en extra N toevoegt.

De NMVOS-emissies vanuit mestmanagement zijn voor een groot deel afhankelijk van het voer, omdat de meeste emissies uit het gevoerde kuilvoer komen. Daarnaast komen er nog NMVOS-emissies uit de stal en de mestopslag buiten de stal. De NMVOS-emissies voor melkvee worden berekend aan de hand van voeropnamen, terwijl voor de andere diercategorieën deze met de hulp van organischestofexcretie worden berekend. Aangezien de NMVOS-emissies uit mest een key source zijn worden deze emissies via een Tier 2 benadering berekend. De gebruikte emissiefactoren zijn de EMEP 2019 default emissiefactoren.

Fijnstof (PM<sub>10</sub> en PM<sub>2,5</sub>)-emissies van mestmanagement hangen voornamelijk af van het stalsysteem. Emissiefactoren zijn afgeleid van metingen. Indien niet gemeten, zijn emissiefactoren afgeleid van bestaande emissiefactoren van andere stalsystemen, gebruikmakend van ratio's van de fosfaat (P)-excretie als schaafactor, of zijn default emissiefactoren gebruikt.

## Gewasproductie en landbouwbodems

Beschikbare N in mest voor aanwending wordt berekend door de N-verliezen in de stal en buitenopslagen af te trekken van de totale N-excretie van de dieren. De totale N-verliezen omvatten  $\text{NH}_3\text{-N}$ ,  $\text{N}_2\text{O-N}$ ,  $\text{NO}_x\text{-N}$  en distikstof-N ( $\text{N}_2$ ). Daarnaast wordt gecorrigeerd voor de (netto) export van mest N en voor N-verliezen bij mestbehandeling. De N die als mest wordt toegediend aan landbouwgronden wordt dan verdeeld over gras- en bouwland (beteeld en onbeteeld) en bodemtypes (mineraal en veen), met een onderscheid in mestaanwendingstechnieken met specifieke  $\text{NH}_3$ -emissiefactoren. Voor beweiding wordt gebruik gemaakt van  $\text{NH}_3$ -emissiefactoren gebaseerd op TAN-excretie tijdens beweiding. De  $\text{NH}_3$ -emissies door aanwending van minerale N-meststoffen, zuiveringsslib en compost, gewasafrijping en gewasresten die zijn achtergebleven op het veld worden berekend met landspecifieke emissiefactoren. De verdeling van de verschillende aangewende mestsoorten over gras- en bouwland en minerale gronden en veengronden wordt gedaan op basis van berekeningen met het INITIATOR model.

Na toediening van N aan landbouwgronden emitteert er ook  $\text{NO}_x$  en  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . Voor  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  wordt onderscheid gemaakt tussen bovengrondse en emissiearme aanwending, omdat inwerken van dierlijke mest leidt tot een verhoogde  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ -emissie. De emissiefactoren zijn landspecifiek (Tier 2), net als die voor minerale N-meststoffen, zuiveringsslib, compost, weidemest, gewasresten en het landbouwkundig gebruik van organische bodems. Emissies van  $\text{NO}_x$  worden berekend op basis van de EMEP default emissiefactor voor N-toevoer naar de bodem.

Bij het toedienen van mest emitteert ook NMVOS. Op het moment zijn er nog geen emissiefactoren voor deze emissies. Er is er wel een correlatie gevonden tussen de  $\text{NH}_3$ - en NMVOS-emissies (EMEP Guidebook). De verhouding NMVOS uit mesttoediening tot NMVOS uit stal wordt gelijk gesteld aan de verhouding  $\text{NH}_3$  uit mesttoediening tot  $\text{NH}_3$  uit stal (EEA, 2019). Voor de NMVOS-emissies van weidegang, opslag van kuilvoer en de teelt van landbouwgewassen worden de EMEP 2019 default emissiefactoren gebruikt. Al deze bronnen worden geschat met een Tier 2-benadering, behalve de NMVOS emissies van de teelt van landbouwgewassen, deze wordt met een Tier 1-methode berekend.

Tijdens de opslag, verwerking en transport van agrarische producten, het gebruik van landbouwbodems en oogsten vinden emissies van fijnstof (PM) plaats. Een Tier 2-benadering wordt gebruikt voor  $\text{PM}_{10}$ - en  $\text{PM}_{2,5}$ -emissies door het verbouwen van gewassen. Voor andere bronnen van PM-emissies (krachtvoer, anorganische meststoffen en pesticidengebruik) worden vaste schattingen per jaar gebruikt.

## Bekalking

Aanwending van kalk om de zuurtegraad van de bodem te verhogen, resulteert in  $\text{CO}_2$ -emissies vanwege de afbraak van carbonaat. Emissies van  $\text{CO}_2$  door bekalking worden berekend aan de hand van jaarlijkse statistieken voor het gebruik van meststoffen en de IPCC default emissiefactoren (Tier 1).

## Aanwending ureum

De aanwending van ureum, een kunstmestsoort, resulteert in CO<sub>2</sub>-emissies. Deze CO<sub>2</sub> is tijdens het productieproces opgeslagen om bij de aanwending weer vrij te komen. Emissies van CO<sub>2</sub> door aanwending ureum worden berekend aan de hand van jaarlijkse statistieken voor het gebruik van meststoffen en de IPCC default emissiefactoren (Tier 1).

## Overzicht van gebruikte methoden en emissiefactoren

Om luchtvervuilende stoffen in de Nomenclature For Reporting en Informative Inventory Report (NFR, IIR) indeling te rapporteren, wordt het niveau van methoden en emissiefactoren gebruikt in NEMA samengevat in Tabel S.1.

*Tabel S.1 Methoden en emissiefactoren (EF) gebruikt in NEMA voor luchtvervuilende stoffen, naar niveau zoals onderscheiden in het EMEP guidebook 2019 (gebruikt in het Informative Inventory Report; IIR en de Nomenclature For Reporting; NFR)*

NFR brongecategorie	NH <sub>3</sub>		NO <sub>x</sub>		NMVOC		PM <sub>10</sub> /PM <sub>2,5</sub>	
	Methode	EF	Methode	EF	Methode	EF	Methode	EF
3. Landbouw								
B. Mest-management	T3	CS	T3	CS	T2	D	T2	CS
D. Landbouw-bodems	T3	CS	T3	D	T1, T2	D	T2	CS, D
F. Verbranden gewasresten op het veld	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
I. Overig	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO

Methode: T2 = EMEP Tier 2; T3 = EMEP Tier 3; NO = not occurring (komt niet voor); N/A = not applicable (niet van toepassing).

EF: D = EMEP default; CS = country-specific (landspecifiek); NO = not occurring (komt niet voor); N/A = not applicable (niet van toepassing).

De gebruikte methoden en emissiefactoren zijn volledig in lijn met de vereisten uit het EMEP Guidebook 2019.

Om broeikasgassen in het Common Reporting Format en National Inventory Report (CRF, NIR) te rapporteren, wordt het niveau van methoden en emissiefactoren gebruikt in NEMA samengevat in Tabel S.2.

*Tabel S.2 Methoden en emissiefactoren (EF) gebruikt in NEMA voor broeikasgassen, naar niveau zoals onderscheiden in de IPCC 2006 Guidelines (gebruikt in het National Inventory Report; NIR en het Common Reporting Format; CRF)*

CRF broncategorie	CO <sub>2</sub>		CH <sub>4</sub>		N <sub>2</sub> O	
	Methode	EF	Methode	EF	Methode	EF
3. Landbouw						
A. Enterische fermentatie	N/A	N/A	T1, T2, T3	CS, D	N/A	N/A
B. Mestmanagement	N/A	N/A	T1, T2	CS, D	T2	D
C. Rijstbouw	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	N/A	N/A
D. Landbouwbodems	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	T1, T2	CS, D
E. Voorgeschreven verbranding van savannes	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO
F. Verbranden gewasresten op het veld	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO
G. Bekalking	T2	D	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
H. Aanwending Ureum	T1	D	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
I. Overige koolstof bevattende meststoffen	NO	NO	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
J. Overig	N/A	N/A	NO	NO	NO	NO

Methode: T1 = IPCC Tier 1; T2 = IPCC Tier 2; T3 = IPCC Tier 3;  
 NO = not occurring (komt niet voor); N/A = not applicable (niet van toepassing).  
 EF: D = IPCC default; CS = country-specific (landspecifiek); NO = not occurring (komt niet voor); N/A = not applicable (niet van toepassing).

De gebruikte methoden en emissiefactoren zijn volledig in lijn met de 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

Kernwoorden: luchtverontreiniging, broeikasgassen, vee, gewassen, stallen, mestbe- of verwerking, mestopslag, bemesting, kunstmest, enterische fermentatie, mest management, landbouwbodems, bekalking, NIR, CRF, IIR, NFR





# 1 Introduction

In 2022, the agricultural sector was responsible for more than 90% of all ammonia (NH<sub>3</sub>) emissions in the Netherlands. Agriculture is also a significant contributor to the emission of nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>). The deposition of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> can have adverse effects in the form of eutrophication and acidification. Both NO<sub>x</sub> and Non-Methane Volatile Organic Compounds (NMVOC) have an effect on the formation of ozone, which, in turn, can have a negative effect on human health and plant growth. Agricultural activities constitute a considerable source of particulate matter (PM) emissions as well, especially in the coarse fraction of up to 10 µm in size (PM<sub>10</sub>). Particulate matter, both 10 µm and 2.5 µm (PM<sub>2.5</sub>) can have detrimental health effects, and it constitutes an uncertain factor in climate change.

With regard to the greenhouse gases methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O), agriculture is the largest contributor to total national emissions. In 2022, the two gases combined and expressed as carbon dioxide equivalents (CO<sub>2</sub>-eq.), amount to about 10% of all Dutch greenhouse gas emissions. Stationary combustion (mainly from heating in horticulture) and the use of mobile equipment are not allocated to agriculture, as they are included in the energy sector. The only CO<sub>2</sub> emissions reported in the agricultural sector originate from calcareous fertilizers (liming) and the application of urea.

Air-polluting emissions and greenhouse gas emissions are subject to differing reporting requirements, which are explained further in the following sections.

## Reporting requirements and institutional arrangements

Under the Paris Agreement and under EU legislation, the Netherlands is required to set up and maintain a national system for monitoring its greenhouse gas emissions. One element of this system is a transparent and verifiable description of the methods and processes used within this monitoring system. These methods must meet international guideline criteria, which are defined by the United Nations (UN) and the European Union (EU), as described in the *2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines*.

The Netherlands also reports emissions of other air pollutants. These reports are used to assess whether the Netherlands meets the National Emission Ceilings (NEC) and, as a party to the Convention on Long Range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP), the Gothenburg Protocol. In this case as well, the methods must meet the criteria of international guidelines, as defined by the European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (EMEP) of the European Environment Agency (EEA), and described in the *EMEP Guidebook 2019*.

The Pollutant Release and Transfer Register (PRTR; in Dutch, 'Emissieregistratie' [ER]) collects and formally establishes annual emissions of pollutants to air, water and soil. The PRTR is a collaborative group that includes the following and other entities: Statistics

Netherlands (CBS), Wageningen University & Research (WUR), the National Institute for Public Health and the Environment (RIVM) and PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency. It is coordinated by RIVM, under the supervision of the Netherlands Enterprise Agency (RVO), which acts as the National Inventory Entity (NIE) for greenhouse gas reporting. The PRTR is commissioned by the Ministry of Economic Affairs and Climate Policy (EZK), the Ministry of Agriculture, Nature and food Quality and the Ministry of Infrastructure and Water Management (I&W).

Within the PRTR, several teams work on specific sectors defined by the guideline criteria, including the task force on Agriculture. Emissions from land use, land use change and forestry (LULUCF) are reported according to an unrelated calculation method. However, activity data that are used to calculate agricultural emission as well as LULUCF emissions are checked for consistency. The LULUCF calculation methods can be found in Arets *et al.* (2023). This report concerns emissions to air originating from agricultural activities, based on the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA). The current report provides an overview of the methods applied in NEMA to estimate emissions of CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> from the agricultural sector. This report contains updated uncertainty calculations.

Emissions data are available through the website [www.emissieregistratie.nl](http://www.emissieregistratie.nl), as well as in annual reports on greenhouse-gas emissions (National Inventory Report, NIR) and other pollutants (Informative Inventory Report, IIR). Data from the PRTR are also used for the evaluation of national environmental policy and in many other environmental reports. For this reason, annual reports are also published in Dutch with updated NEMA results (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2024; in prep.).

## Outline of the report

Following this introductory section covering general aspects of emission and uncertainty calculations, subsequent sections describe the scope, definition, calculation method, emission factors, activity data, uncertainty and quality for each combination of compound and source category distinguished. The categorisation of the 2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories and the EMEP Guidebook 2023 has been followed in this regard (IPCC, 2019; EEA, 2023). The Common Reporting Format (CRF, to accompany the NIR) and the Nomenclature For Reporting (NFR, accompanying the IIR) are used for reporting purposes.

Emissions from agriculture occur in the following sectors: Enteric fermentation (3A), Manure management (3B), Agricultural soils (3D), Liming (3G) and Urea application (3H). Because of climatological conditions, activities relating to Sectors 3C (Rice cultivation) and 3E (Prescribed burning of savannahs) do not occur in the Netherlands. In addition, no emissions are produced from Sector 3F (Field burning of agricultural residues), as these activities were prohibited by law for the entire time series (Article 10.2 of the Environmental Management Act (in Dutch, '*Wet Milieubeheer*').

An overview of processes and emissions is presented in Figure 1.1, indicating the sections in which they are discussed in detail. The sections are arranged consecutively, starting at the animal level and proceeding to manure management (animal housing and outside manure storage), agricultural soils, liming and urea application, thereby providing a full overview of emission calculations. Repetition of information was kept to a minimum. However, some repetition was inevitable, as the sections are also intended to be read independently. Readers who are interested in specific compounds should therefore be able to skip the other sections.

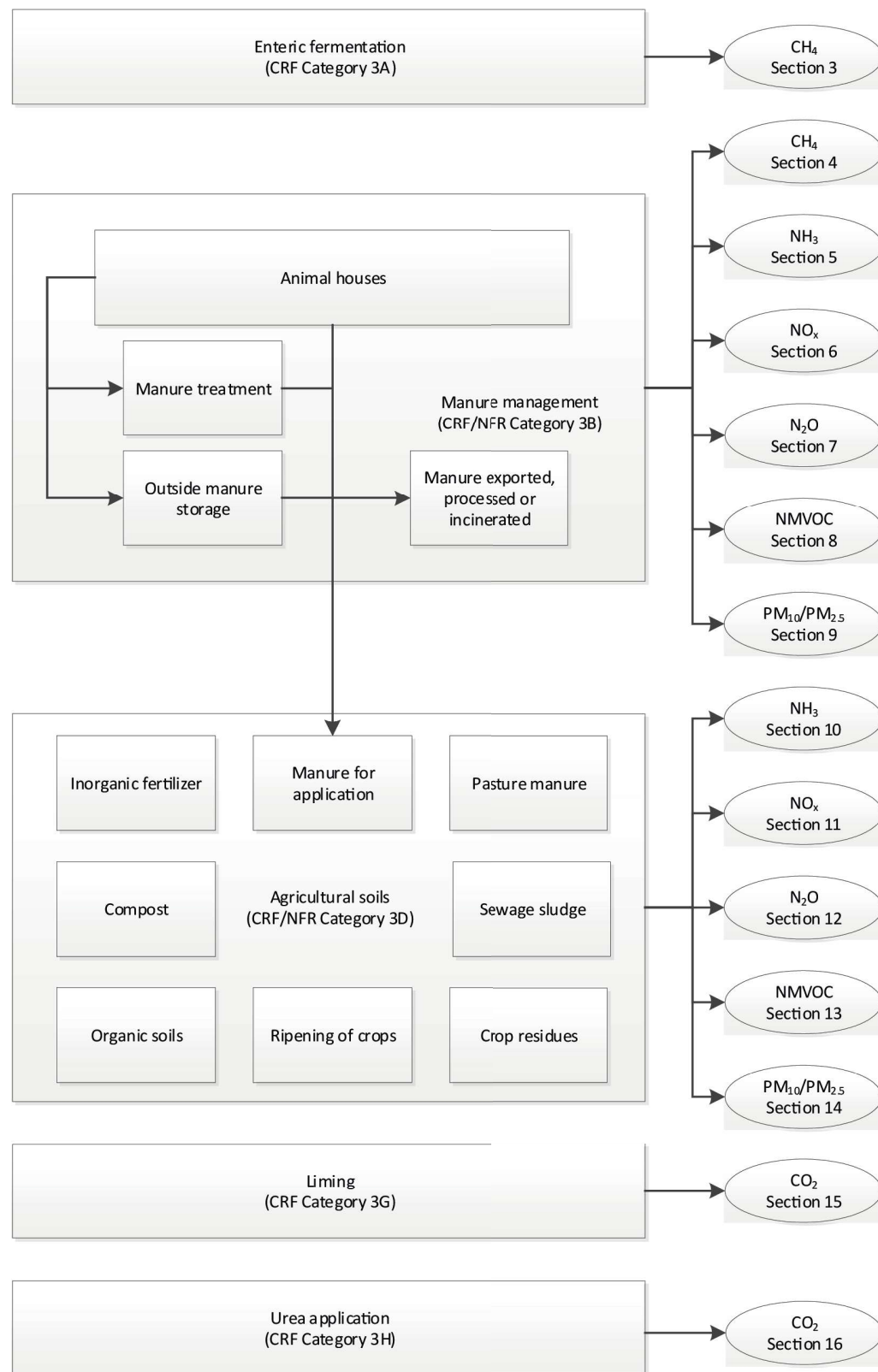


Figure 1.1 Processes and emissions in agriculture, with allocations to CRF and NFR reporting categories and the corresponding sections in this report.

## 2 General aspects

### 2.1 Data collection

Several institutes work together to collect the data necessary to calculate the volume of emissions from agricultural activities in the Netherlands (Figure 2.1): Statistics Netherlands (CBS), the National Institute for Public Health and the Environment (RIVM), the Netherlands Enterprise Agency (RVO) and Wageningen University & Research (Wageningen Economic Research, Wageningen Environmental Research, Wageningen Plant Research and Wageningen Livestock Research).

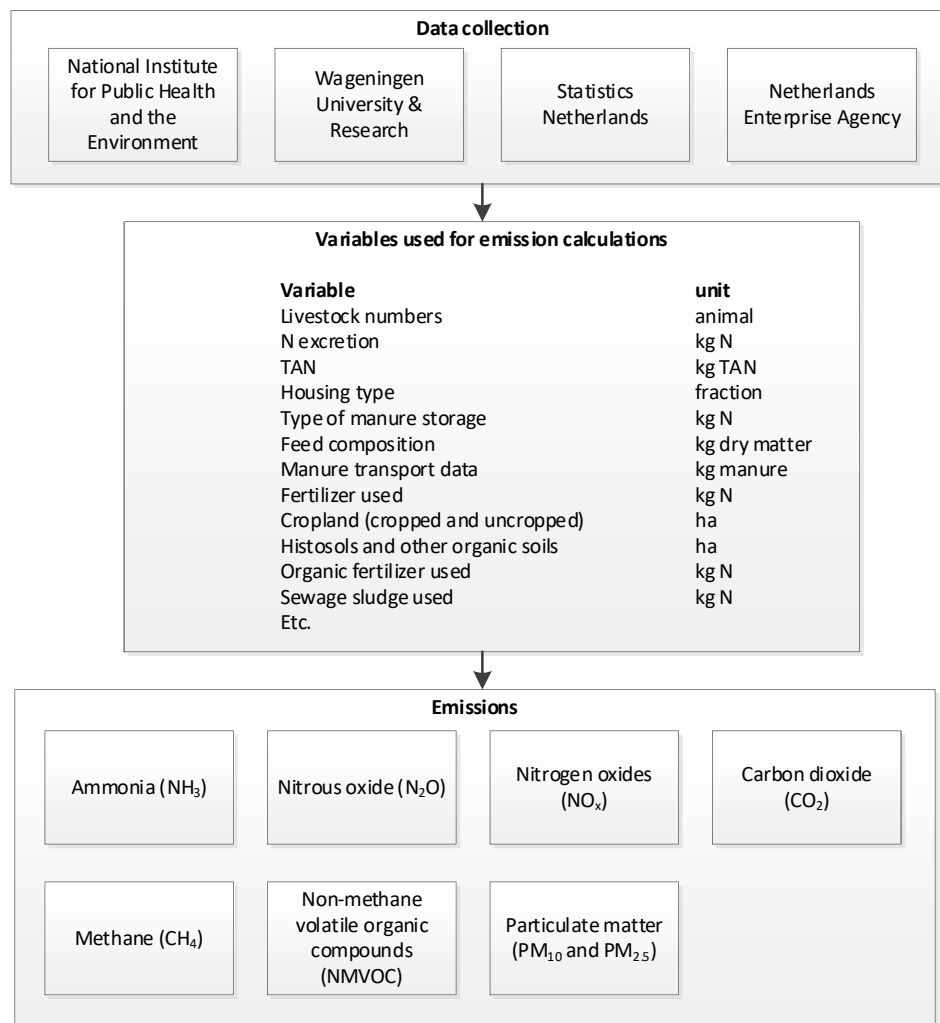


Figure 2.1 Overview of the institutes collaborating to gather the data used to calculate the emissions from agriculture, with the most important variables for the calculations and all ensuing emissions calculated by NEMA and reported in the National Inventory Report and the Informative Inventory report.

### 2.2 Activity data

In the Netherlands, livestock numbers, N excretion rates, bedding material usage and manure management types are used in the calculation of many different emissions for the purpose of calculating

emissions from agricultural activities. The origin and calculation of livestock numbers and N excretions are described here, in order to minimise repetition in following sub-sections.

### 2.2.1 Livestock numbers

Activity data on livestock numbers originate from the annual Agricultural Census. Until 2016, the census included all businesses with agricultural activities larger than three 'size units' (in Dutch, *grootte-eenheden*; until 2009) or 3,000 Standard Outputs in Euros (from 2010 onwards). Beginning in 2016, the Agricultural Census includes all agricultural businesses registered with agricultural activity codes in the Commercial Register of the Dutch Chamber of Commerce with more than 3,000 Euro Standard Outputs. Additional details on population statistics are available from CBS ([www.cbs.nl](http://www.cbs.nl)) and Van Bruggen *et al.* (2024). The livestock categories are presented in Figure 2.2, as included in the Agricultural Census.

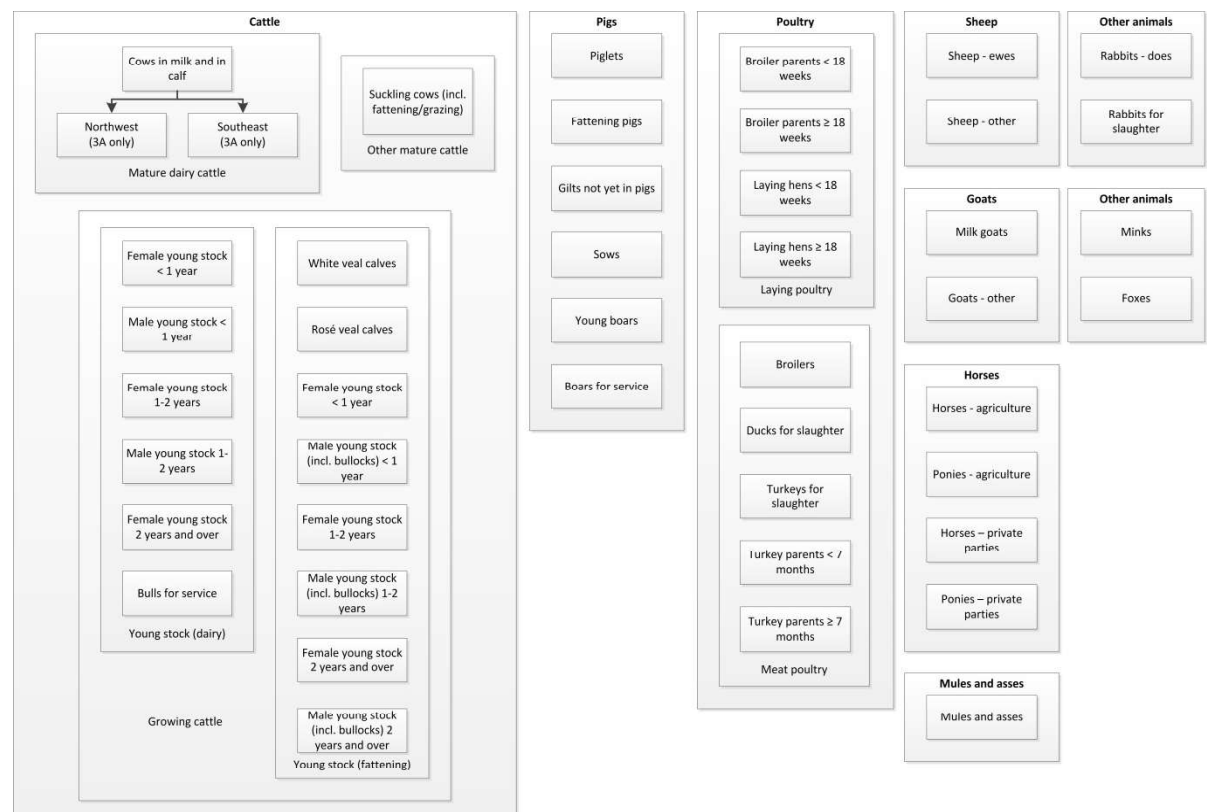


Figure 2.2 Livestock categories in the Agricultural Census

The Agricultural census distinguishes a considerable number of livestock categories and subcategories (Figure 2.2). This categorisation is also used in the NEMA calculations, with the results grouped into reporting categories, as indicated as the Average Animal Population (AAP) in the IIR/NFR and the NIR/CRF.

The Agricultural Census states the number of animals as of 1 April. This number is assumed to be representative of the number of animals throughout the year, except in cases of outbreaks of animal diseases or

other events that could cause fluctuations in the number of animals. In such cases, Statistics Netherlands/Working Group on Uniformity of Calculations for Manure and Mineral Data (WUM) modifies the number of animals, and the modified numbers are used in the emission calculations. To create a more consistent approach and prevent the need to modify the animal numbers it was decided to use the Identification and Registration (I&R) system from RVO. The I&R is a system of the Netherlands Enterprise Agency in which farmers have to register animals that are born, arrive on the farm and leave the farm (CBS, 2020 and RVO, 2020). The I&R is used from 2017 for cows and from 2018 for poultry, sheep and goats. The use of I&R for poultry resulted in lower poultry numbers, especially broilers, as farmers tended to report a full animal house in the Agricultural Census when their housing was empty on the reference date (1<sup>st</sup> of April) and did not take mortality into account when reporting their poultry, leading to a systematic overestimation of poultry numbers. The use of data from the agricultural census till 2017 and the use of I&R-data from 2017 resulted in an inconsistent time series for broilers and ducks. The relative difference between broiler and duck numbers from the agricultural census and the I&R of 2017 has been used to correct the time series by linearly extrapolating the number of broilers and ducks between 1990 and 2016. The number of ducks was decreased by 12.5% and the number of broilers by 7.5% using this correction of the time series. Unfortunately, 2017 was the only year with overlap as the agricultural census had no legal grounds to include questions on poultry numbers after the I&R had proved to be sufficient. For turkeys, it was not possible to implement a correction to the time series, because comparison of the difference between the agricultural census and the I&R in 2017, shows that turkey numbers had been underestimated. No explanation can be given for this underestimation. It should also be noted that the number of turkeys is low compared to broilers (566.206 turkeys vs. 44 million broilers in 2020) and that the number of turkeys varies strongly per year (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2024).

Between 1990 and 2009, no figures were available on the number of mules and asses in the Netherlands. Based on expert judgement, the number of mules and asses has been set at a 1000 heads between 1990-2009. From 2010 onwards, the number of mules and asses has been included in the agricultural census. The number of privately-owned horses, ponies, mules and asses and sheep was not registered in the Agricultural Census. The former Product Boards for Livestock, Meat and Eggs estimated the number of privately owned horses and ponies at 300,000 (PVE, 2005). This number has been applied between 1990 and 2015. From 2016 onwards more detailed information became available on the number of privately held animals.

### 2.2.2 *N excretions*

The N excretions in animal houses (taking into account excretions on pasture land during grazing) are calculated using the annually updated data of the WUM. The calculation methodology assumes a certain nutrient balance per animal, for which the nutrient excretion is calculated from the difference between nutrient uptake from feed and nutrient fixation in animal products. These data have been published by CBS (CBS, 2014-2023; in Dutch).

The starting points for calculating N emissions are the N excretion figures derived by the WUM. For emission calculations, the age category  $\geq 1$  year for cattle is divided into the age categories of 1-2 and  $> 2$  years, with the same N excretions per animal. For the calculation of uncertainty values, they are not assessed separately, but combined. The manure production and nutrient excretion of piglets is included in the sow's figures, and a similar process is used for sheep, goats, rabbits and fur-bearing animals, for which the manure production and nutrient excretion of their young stock are also included in the figures for the mother animal. From 2022 onwards the N-excretion of weaned piglets is separately available (CBS, 2023).

### 2.2.3 *Manure management*

Animal manure can be either slurry or solid, depending on the livestock category and housing system (e.g. the use of straw). It is called slurry (or liquid manure) if it flows under gravity and is pumpable, while solid manure is stackable and can be packed in heaps (RAMIRAN, 2011).

- *Cattle* manure in the Netherlands is mainly stored as slurry. The majority of female young stock, dairy and suckling cows are kept on pastureland during the grazing period (May-October). This results in a share of the urine and faeces being excreted on the pastures. All dairy cows spend part of the day inside animal housing during the grazing period, depending on the grazing system applied, particularly at night and during milking times. Around 30% of the Dutch dairy cattle are kept at farms that practice no grazing.
- *Pig* manure in the Netherlands is predominantly slurry. All pigs are kept indoors year-round. A minor proportion of pig manure is solid, produced when bedding material is used (e.g. straw).
- *Poultry* includes laying hens, broilers, ducks and turkeys. Because of the high dry matter content of poultry excreta and the housing systems used, all poultry manure is currently considered solid. Battery cage systems with slurry were used in the earlier years of the time series. In recent years, poultry systems with free ranging have become more prevalent.
- *Goats* in the Netherlands are kept inside animal housing throughout the year and produce solid manure.
- *Sheep* are grazing animals kept outside except during the lambing season. During this housing period, they produce solid manure.
- *Horses, mules and asses* produce manure in animal housing and during grazing. Solid manure is produced in the period inside animal housing.
- *Rabbits* are kept indoors year-round and produce solid manure.
- *Fur-bearing animals (minks and foxes)* are kept indoors year-round and produce liquid manure. Foxes have been banned in the Netherlands since 2008, minks since 2021.

### 2.2.4 *Bedding material*

Bedding material provided to livestock in the form of e.g. straw is a nitrogen input into the manure and contributes to N-emissions from manure during storage, treatment and application. The IPCC guidelines and EMEP guidebook both provide methods to include bedding material and all related emissions in the inventory. The Tier 1 method assumes



only straw is used as bedding material. As no information is available on the usage of other forms of bedding material in the Netherlands only straw is taken into account for the calculations in NEMA. The Tier 1 methods assume a certain amount of straw to be provided per animal place per year. For grazing livestock, it is assumed that no straw is provided on days with grazing. The Dutch consumption of straw, per animal place and in the case of grazing livestock per animal place per day indoors, can mainly be based on information provided by the [BedrijvenInformatieNetwerk](#) (BIN).

Not all animal categories could be based on the BIN due to some lack of data. For these animal categories EMEP default values, or values from the German and Danish IIR were used, according to expert judgement. The applied bedding material usage per animal category can be found in Annex 11.

The immobilisation properties of the bedding material in the manure storage are not taken into account as the emission factors from storage are based on measurements from manure that already had bedding incorporated.

#### 2.2.5 *Manure application and grazing*

The amount of animal manure applied in the Netherlands is calculated as the TAN excretions, plus the TAN added to the manure in the form of bedding material, minus N emissions in animal houses, minus N emissions during manure treatment and during manure storage, and minus exported N. The amount of exported manure is reported by RVO, based on the transportation documents that are mandatory for exported and imported manure. However, the N content reported in the transportation documents are not used as they are deemed to be too high to be realistic (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2015). Instead, the average N content of manure as calculated by the WUM is used. The remaining manure is subsequently distributed over the different land types (grassland, cropland uncropped, cropland cropped) and soil types (mineral soil and organic soil) using the INITIATORmodel (Kros *et al.*, 2019 and De Vries *et al.*, 2023). The application methods are provided by the annual agricultural census.

The amount of N that is excreted during grazing is based on the amount of time animals spent grazing. The amount of time cattle spend grazing is provided by the annual agricultural census. Fixed values are applied for horses, ponies, mules and asses and sheep (Van Bruggen, 2008).

### 2.3 **Emission calculations**

In the Netherlands, agriculture is a major source of NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NMVOC, CH<sub>4</sub>, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions. Both NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> contribute to the eutrophication and acidification of soils, while N<sub>2</sub>O and CH<sub>4</sub> are greenhouse gases, and N<sub>2</sub>O and NMVOC damage the ozone layer. Particulate matter affects human health, and N emissions reduce the efficiency of nitrogen use in agriculture.

Commissioned by the Ministry of Economic Affairs and Climate Policy, the NEMA working group of the CDM developed a method to calculate NH<sub>3</sub> emissions in 2009 (Velthof *et al.*, 2009). The method includes emissions from animal housing, manure treatment and manure storage for livestock categories in the Dutch Agricultural Census, as well as from

livestock grazing in pastures and applications of animal manure and fertilizers to the soil. At the request of the PRTR, modules for the calculation of NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> have been included in the model since the emission calculations of 1990-2012 (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2014). The name of the model was therefore changed from the National Emission Model for Ammonia to the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA). With the implementation of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines in 2013, a module for the calculation of CO<sub>2</sub> from calcareous fertilizers (liming) was added as well. The 2016 update to the EMEP Guidebook led to the addition of NMVOC emission calculations in 2018. In 2021 the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from the application of urea were added. This is in line with the approach in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines to allocate emissions of urea during use (and not in the production).

The results are used in reports to the EU and to assess whether the Netherlands is in compliance with the NEC directive and the UNECE (Gothenburg Protocol). The results are also reported to the UNFCCC within the context of the Paris Agreement.

### **Reporting at higher levels**

The NEMA model calculates emissions using more subcategories than are reported internationally. In addition, there can be more emission factors than are actually reported. These subcategories are aggregated for purposes of reporting activity data and emissions. The resulting average emission factors are calculated by dividing emissions by the activity data. This calculated emission factor is referred to as the 'implied emission factor'.

## **2.4 Uncertainty calculations**

### **2.4.1 General**

Models are not an exact representation of reality, and their estimates are therefore uncertain to some extent. In activity data, the availability and representativeness of data constitute the main source of uncertainty. When applying emission factors, uncertainties emerge from possible measurement errors, statistical random-sampling errors or missing data. Other causes of uncertainty include lack of completeness due to unrecognised emission sources or lack of measurement methods. These aspects are not taken into account in the current uncertainty analysis. For more details on causes of uncertainty, see Chapter 3 of the 2019 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2019).

According to the guidance documents, uncertainty estimates are essential to a complete emission inventory. The Netherlands is obliged to estimate uncertainties for the national level and for trends in emissions, as well as for separate components: activity data, emission factors and other parameters used in estimating emissions. Uncertainty estimates for separate components and for the calculation methods should be used to prioritise efforts to make further improvements to the calculation of emissions. Additional attention should be paid to emissions sources listed in NEMA that have relatively high uncertainty and that are responsible for relatively large emissions.

An Approach 1 uncertainty analysis (propagation-of-error) as well as an Approach 2 analysis (Monte Carlo) are implemented each year before

the NIR is submitted by the PRTR, based on the greenhouse gas inventory and in compliance with IPCC Guidelines. The assumptions used and their results are described in an annex to the NIR.

Based on the 2022 inventory (1990-2020 time series), new uncertainty estimates for the agricultural sector were calculated using the propagation-of-error approach for the most recent reference year (2020). Uncertainty values were estimated based on literature and expert judgements. Previous estimates were reconsidered and revised as needed, based on new insights or changed methods. Data from this uncertainty analysis were also used as input for the Monte Carlo analysis of uncertainties conducted on the 2022 inventory of emissions in the Netherlands. A more in-depth methodology of the uncertainty analysis is provided in the following subsections. A detailed overview of quality assurance and quality control is provided in Annex 10, which also contains outlines for the verification of data.

Methods for estimating emissions are periodically improved in response to the availability of new data or new scientific insights. This should be reflected in any new estimate of uncertainty for the relevant emission sources. An updated method does not automatically mean a reduction in uncertainty, as it is also possible that uncertainty was underestimated in the past.

#### 2.4.2 *Calculation method*

For each emission source reported in the NIR and the IIR, uncertainty values are estimated according to the propagation-of-error method. The uncertainty value for each emission source is calculated as the square root of the sum of squared uncertainty values for the activity data and the emission factor (actual or implied), including their interaction (see Formula 2.1). The extent of total uncertainty is determined primarily by the largest uncertainty value, which is usually that of the actual or implied emission factor.

$$\text{Uncertainty estimate}_{\text{total}} = \sqrt{(U \text{ AD}^2 + U \text{ IEF}^2 + (U \text{ AD} \times U \text{ IEF})^2)} \quad (2.1)$$

Where

Uncertainty estimate <sub>total</sub>	:	Total uncertainty estimate for an emission source
U AD	:	Relative uncertainty value for the activity data of the emission source
U IEF	:	Relative uncertainty value of the implied emission factor of the emission source

Uncertainty over all emission sources (not limited to agriculture) is calculated by aggregating the subcategories, with the propagation-of-error method and the Monte Carlo method to simulate uncertainty at the national scale.

#### **Activity data**

For most emission sources within the agricultural sector, the activity data consist of livestock numbers. This can either be a total number of animals in a category (e.g. dairy cows, ducks, goats) or an aggregate of subcategories within a livestock category (e.g. the category 'young stock

for milk production' consists of five subcategories divided by age and gender; 'laying hens' consists of four subcategories divided by age and production goal [eggs or broiler breeder]). A few emission sources are not directly related to livestock numbers. Activity data for emissions from crop production, grassland renewal and agricultural soils are expressed in acreage. Emissions from the application of fertilizer, compost and sewage sludge are based on input in kilograms N.

The composition of activity data for an emission source may differ between pollutants. A distinction between subcategories of livestock can be relevant for one pollutant, but irrelevant for another pollutant. Distinctions between subcategories are made when scientifically important and omitted when scientifically irrelevant, in order to simplify the calculations.

### **Emission factor**

For emission sources calling for the use of Tier 1 methods, the default uncertainty from the IPCC Guidelines or EMEP Guidebook is used. When a range of uncertainties is given, the uncertainty value to be used is determined according to the expert judgement of the task force agricultural emissions.

To achieve a better approximation of the emissions, Tier 2 or Tier 3 methods can be used to estimate emissions. The uncertainty values associated with these calculations are derived based on literature and expert judgement. The list of experts consulted is provided in Annex 10. Higher-tier methods generally use more parameters for emission calculations, which increases the uncertainty. Less-complicated methods could yield lower uncertainty, while higher-tier methods (with possibly higher uncertainties) provide a better approximation of the complexity of the model, the availability of scientific data and the possibility of gaining insight into mitigation measures.

When the emission factor is calculated using several parameters, the uncertainty value for the implied emission factor is calculated using the propagation-of-error method.

### **Levels of calculation and reporting**

Emission calculations are performed using livestock categories that are more detailed than those used in the reporting of emissions. For this reason, uncertainty values have been aggregated using the propagation-of-error method. With independent categories, the aggregation of uncertainty values leads to lower combined uncertainty. The propagation-of-error method can be used to calculate uncertainty values with dependencies, although simplified formulas are available only for fully dependent or independent uncertainties. Dependencies between 0% and 100% can be aggregated during the calculation of overall uncertainty. This method is used to reduce the likelihood of underestimating uncertainty values.

#### *2.4.3 Uncertainties of general activity data*

##### **Uncertainty of livestock numbers**

Uncertainty estimates for livestock numbers have been described by Statistics Netherlands (CBS, 2012). It was necessary to include

additional uncertainty values according to expert judgement, as they are not part of the methodology of the WUM. In most cases, this applies to young animals, for which N excretions are included in the excretions of the mother animal. The uncertainty value for the number of piglets is assumed to be 10%, with the values in the total number of sheep being 10% and in the total number of goats being 10%, based on expert judgement. The uncertainty of poultry numbers have been reduced by half as the I&R system is more accurate than the agricultural census. The uncertainty of the number of privately-owned horses and ponies, mules and asses and sheep is assumed to be 50%.

The combined uncertainty values of the aggregated categories are calculated using the following formula:

$$\text{Combined uncertainty} = \sqrt{(\sum (U \text{ for livestock category}_i \times AAP_i)^2) / \sum AAP_i} \quad (2.2)$$

Where:

- Combined uncertainty : Relative uncertainty of the reported livestock category
- U livestock category<sub>i</sub> : Relative uncertainty of the livestock subcategory (i)
- AAP<sub>i</sub> : Average animal population for livestock category (i)

This formula assumes 100% independence of categories. Uncertainty values for the livestock subcategories are presented in Table 2.1.

The same formula can also be used to disaggregate uncertainty values. An assumption must be made concerning whether absolute or relative uncertainty values are the same for the underlying categories. This is sometimes necessary when higher-level uncertainty values are reported in literature.

*Table 2.1 Uncertainty values for livestock numbers (CBS, 2012) updated in 2022 based on expert judgement*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>Uncertainty</b>
<i>Cattle for breeding</i>	
Female young stock < 1 year	2%
Male young stock < 1 year	2%
Female young stock ≥ 1 year	2%
Male young stock ≥ 1 year	2%
Dairy cows	2%
<i>Cattle for fattening</i>	
Veal calves, for white veal production	2%
Veal calves, for rosé veal production	2%
Female young stock < 1 year	2%
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) < 1 year	2%
Female young stock ≥ 1 year	2%
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) ≥ 1 year	2%
Suckling cows	2%
<i>Other grazing animals</i>	
Sheep (ewes)	5%

Livestock category	Uncertainty
Sheep (all)	10% <sup>1)</sup>
Dairy goats (≥ 1 year)	5%
Goats (all)	10% <sup>1)</sup>
Horses (agriculture)	5%
Ponies (agriculture)	5%
Mules and asses (agriculture)	5% <sup>1)</sup>
Sheep (ewes not agriculture)	50% <sup>3)</sup>
Horses and ponies (not agriculture)	50% <sup>1)</sup>
Mules and asses (not agriculture)	50% <sup>3)</sup>
<i>Pigs</i>	
Piglets	10% <sup>2)</sup>
Fattening pigs	10%
Sows	5%
Breeding pigs	5%
Boars	5%
<i>Poultry</i>	
Broiler breeders < 18 weeks	5% <sup>3)</sup>
Broiler breeders ≥ 18 weeks	3% <sup>3)</sup>
Laying hens < 18 weeks	5% <sup>3)</sup>
Laying hens ≥ 18 weeks	3% <sup>3)</sup>
Broilers	5% <sup>3)</sup>
Ducks	5% <sup>3)</sup>
Turkeys	5% <sup>3)</sup>
<i>Other animals</i>	
Rabbits (does)	5%
Other rabbits	10% <sup>1)</sup>
Mink	5%

1) Expert judgement.

2) Expert judgement: the 10% uncertainty value for piglets was estimated according to the following calculation. In 2012, there were 2.37 litters per sow (Agrovision). The number of full-grown piglets was 27.8 per sow. Assuming that piglets die primarily in the beginning, there would be 11.7 (27.8/2.37) piglets per litter. After 78 days, piglets become fatteners, while the next litter comes after 154 days (365/2.37). The average number of piglets per sow during a year is thus  $78/154 \times 11.7 = 5.93$ . With 938,000 sows in 2012, there were  $5.93 \times 938,000 = 5.6$  million piglets. The Agricultural Census counted 5.2 million piglets.

3) Expert judgement, updated in 2022.

### Uncertainty of N excretions

The uncertainty values for N excretions have been estimated previously (CBS, 2012) and are summarised in Table 2.2 below. Although WUM reports the division of excretions over the housing and grazing periods, an uncertainty value is reported only for total excretions. In order to perform a propagation-of-error analysis on both animal housing and grazing emissions, uncertainty values were calculated for the shares:

$$U_{\text{animal housing}_i} = \sqrt{((N_{\text{excretion}_i} \times U_{N_{\text{excretion}_i}})^2 / (2 \times N_{\text{excretion}_i, \text{animal housing}_i}^2))} \quad (2.3a)$$

$$U_{\text{pasture}_i} = \sqrt{((N_{\text{excretion}_i} \times U_{N_{\text{excretion}_i}})^2 / (2 \times N_{\text{excretion}_i, \text{pasture}_i}^2))} \quad (2.3b)$$

Where:

U animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	Relative uncertainty of N excretions in animal housing for livestock category (i)
U pasture <sub>i</sub>	:	Relative uncertainty of N excretions on pasture for livestock category (i)
N excretion <sub>i</sub>	:	Total N excretions for livestock category (i)
U N excretion <sub>i</sub>	:	Relative uncertainty of total N excretions for livestock category (i)
N excretion <sub>i</sub> animal housing	:	N excretions in animal housing for livestock category (i)
N excretion <sub>i</sub> pasture	:	N excretion on pasture for livestock category (i)

The model assumes that only female cattle graze along with sheep, horses, ponies, mules and asses. Male cattle and dairy goats are generally kept indoors in the Netherlands, as are pigs and poultry (although some free-ranging of poultry does occur, it is accounted for in the emission factor for animal housing).

*Table 2.2 Uncertainty values (U, %) for total N excretion (CBS, 2012) and N excretions in animal housing and on pasture updated in 2022 based on excretions in 2020*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>U total N excretion per head</b>	<b>U animal house N excretion per head</b>	<b>U pasture N excretion per head</b>
<i>Cattle for breeding</i>			
Female young stock < 1 year	4.9%	3.9%	30.2%
Male young stock < 1 year	5.5%	-	-
Female young stock ≥ 1 year	4.1%	3.8%	12.7%
Male young stock ≥ 1 year	5.3%	-	-
Dairy cows	5.8%	4.7%	33.5%
<i>Cattle for fattening</i>			
Veal calves, for white veal production	14.8%	-	-
Veal calves, for rosé veal production	9.5%	-	-
Female young stock < 1 year	4.9%	3.9%	31.2%
Male young stock < 1 year (incl. young bullocks)	11.3%	-	-
Female young stock ≥ 1 year	4.1%	3.7%	12.9%
Male young stock ≥ 1 year (incl. young bullocks)	8.9%	-	-
Suckling cows	5.3%	7.9%	7.1%
<i>Other grazing animals</i>			
Sheep (ewes, including young animals and males)	6.0%	44.1%	4.7%
Dairy goats ≥ 1 year (including young animals and males)	14.5%	-	-
Horses (agriculture)	21.4%	28.4%	32.4%
Ponies (agriculture)	21.4%	33.5%	27.6%
Mules and asses <sup>1)</sup>	21.4%	33.5%	27.6%

Livestock category	U total N excretion per head	U animal house N excretion per head	U pasture N excretion per head
<i>Pigs</i>			
Fattening pigs	9.9%		
Sows (including piglets)	11.4%		
Breeding pigs	9.8%		
Boars	7.9%		
<i>Poultry</i>			
Broiler breeders < 18 weeks	10.7%		
Broiler breeders ≥ 18 weeks	6.8%		
Laying hens <18 weeks	10.8%		
Laying hens ≥ 18 weeks	8.3%		
Broilers	21.6%		
Ducks	14.6%		
Turkeys	13.1%		
<i>Other animals</i>			
Rabbits (does, including young animals and males)	9.4%		
Mink (females, including young animals and males)	11.8%		

1) Mules and asses are not part of the calculations performed by WUM, and they have been set equal to ponies.

### Uncertainty of manure management systems

The uncertainty value for the division between the solid and slurry fractions (summarised in Table 2.3) is estimated by experts at 10% for the smallest fraction. The uncertainty value for the larger fraction is derived by multiplying by the ratio between the manure management systems. If all of the manure is in a single manure management system (either all solid or all slurry), the uncertainty value is assumed to be 0%.

Table 2.3 Uncertainty values (U, %) for manure management systems (expert judgment)

Livestock category	Manure management system	U fraction solid/slurry
<i>Cattle for breeding</i>		
Cows in milk and in calf	Slurry	10
	Solid	0.20
Female young stock < 1 year	Slurry	1.24
	Solid	10
Male young stock < 1 year	Slurry	7.24
	Solid	10
Female young stock ≥ 1 year	Slurry	1.24
	Solid	10
Male young stock ≥ 1 year	Slurry	7.24
	Solid	10
<i>Cattle for fattening</i>		
Veal calves, for white veal production	Slurry	0



<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>Manure management system</b>	<b>U fraction solid/slurry</b>
Veal calves, for rosé veal production	Slurry	0
Female young stock < 1 year	Slurry	10
	Solid	10
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) < 1 year	Slurry	10
	Solid	10
Female young stock ≥ 1 year	Slurry	10
	Solid	10
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) ≥ 1 year	Slurry	10
	Solid	10
Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing) ≥ 2 years	Slurry	10
	Solid	10
<i>Pigs</i>		
Fattening pigs	Slurry	0
Rearing pigs	Slurry	0
Sows	Slurry	0.42
	Solid	10
Boars for service	Slurry	4.08
	Solid	10
<i>Poultry</i>		
Broilers	Solid	0
Ducks	Solid	0
Turkeys	Solid	0
Broiler breeders < 18 weeks	Solid	0
Broiler breeders ≥ 18 weeks	Solid	0
Laying hens < 18 weeks	Solid	0
Laying hens ≥ 18 weeks	Solid	0

## 2.5 Quality assurance and quality control

### 2.5.1 General

The Following sections provide an overview of the different steps that are taken every year for quality assurance and quality control purposes.

### 2.5.2 Quality assurance

During the process of compiling the activity data and emission factors necessary to calculate the emissions multiple checks take place:

- The task force for agriculture emissions, which consists of experts from different institutes, with backgrounds in animal husbandry, crop production, and emissions meets several times during the year to discuss possible methodological changes based on new scientific insights, points brought up by reviewers, changes to the EMEP Guidebook or IPCC Guidelines and changes made by neighbouring countries. Members of this committee are:
  - G. Velthof (Wageningen Environmental Research)
  - M. Ros (Wageningen Environmental Research)
  - H. Kros (Wageningen Environmental Research)
  - K. Groenestein (Wageningen Livestock Research)
  - L. Lagerwerf (Wageningen Livestock Research)
  - J. Huijsmans (Wageningen Plant Research)

- H. Luesink (Wageningen Economic Research) (till 1 January 2023)
- K. Oltmer (Wageningen Economic Research)
- C. van Bruggen (Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek)
- A. Bleeker (Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu)
- T. van der Zee (Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu)
- W. Bussink (Nutriënten Management Instituut)
- M. van Schijndel (Planbureau voor de Leefomgeving)
- L. Schulte-Uebbing (Planbureau voor de Leefomgeving)
- A logbook is used to record when activity data and emission factors are sent to Statistics Netherlands and when they are implemented in NEMA. The logbook also contains a schedule of the expected period when the activity data and emission factors are sent to Statistics Netherlands.
- After every methodological change the model is run and the new emission totals are saved, allowing to assess the magnitude of the individual changes.

### 2.5.3 *Quality control*

After compiling the activity data and emission factors multiple checks take place to ensure no mistakes were made after running the model:

- After all changes are implemented the model is sent from Statistics Netherlands to the RIVM which performs an additional check focussing on the implementation of the methodological changes and the consistency of the new year in the time series with the previous years.
- A file is sent to the members of the task force for agriculture emissions which shows the differences in emissions between the new time series and the previous time series, and the change in emissions between the newest year and the previous year. The file also gives an explanation for the changes in terms of activity data and emission factors. The members of the task force for agriculture emissions check the changes.
- In 2020, a review was performed by the NIE during which the methodology report was discussed with Statistics Netherlands and the RIVM.
- In 2023 CLM performed a review of the agriculture chapter of the NIR and the methodology report.
- A meeting is organised during which all sectors (Agriculture, LULUCF, Industrial processes and product use, Transport, Energy, Waste and Other) present their new time series and methodological changes. During this meeting members from the different contributing organisations are present as well as people not involved with compiling the emissions.
- A file with the time series is sent to the NIE for approval.
- The methodology report is sent to the NIE for approval.
- After the submission of the NIR and the IIR, reviews take place performed by reviewers from other countries.

### 3 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from enteric fermentation (CRF sector 3A)

#### 3.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes used to determine the emission of CH<sub>4</sub> from ruminal and intestinal (enteric) fermentation. The following source categories are distinguished in the CRF:

- 3A1a Mature dairy cattle (ruminal and intestinal fermentation)
- 3A1b Other mature cattle (ruminal and intestinal fermentation)
- 3A1c Growing cattle (ruminal and intestinal fermentation)
- 3A2 Sheep (ruminal and intestinal fermentation)
- 3A3 Swine (intestinal fermentation only)
- 3A4 Other livestock
  - a) Goats (ruminal and intestinal fermentation)
  - b) Horses (intestinal fermentation only)
  - c) Mules and asses (intestinal fermentation only)
  - d) Poultry
  - e) Other

In category 3A4d (Poultry), emissions are reported as 'not estimated' (NE), given that the anatomy of the gastro-intestinal tract of poultry (i.e. the high passage rate of feed) and the composition of poultry feed (relatively high energy value) result in a negligible contribution of fermentation processes to feed digestion. The 2006 IPCC Guidelines also do not provide a default emission factor for poultry. No emissions are reported in category 3A4e (Other), either because the same applies to the livestock categories of fur-bearing animals and rabbits or because the respective species (lamas, alpacas and deer) are not kept commercially in the Netherlands.

The feed consumed by an animal is digested in the gastro-intestinal tract in order to provide the energy and nutrients needed for maintenance and production. Part of the nearly anaerobic gastro-intestinal tract accommodates a particularly large microbial population, fermenting the feed and forming methane as a by-product. In monogastric animals (e.g. pigs, horses, mules and asses), this involves only hindgut fermentation in the large intestine, which results in a relatively low CH<sub>4</sub> production compared to ruminants. The gastro-intestinal tracts of polygastric ruminants (e.g. cattle, sheep and goats) are adapted to digest fibrous material, especially in the rumen. In the process of intensive microbial fermentation, the rumen generates substantial amounts of CH<sub>4</sub>.

In addition to the microbial matter synthesised through the fermentation of organic matter, volatile fatty acids and hydrogen gas are produced as end-products. Only a fraction of the hydrogen that is produced is utilised for microbial growth or the production of propionic acid and branched-chain volatile fatty acids. The remainder or surplus of the produced hydrogen is released into the rumen environment, either in the rumen fluid or in the gaseous head space. Together with CO<sub>2</sub>, which is available in excess within the rumen environment, the surplus hydrogen gas is almost completely converted into CH<sub>4</sub> and water by methanogens. Under

Dutch feeding conditions for cattle (>80% of dry matter intake from roughages), less than 0.5% of the calculated enteric production of hydrogen was observed to be exhaled by dairy cattle, indicating that almost all surplus hydrogen is eventually converted into CH<sub>4</sub> (Van Zijderveld *et al.*, 2011). This relatively complete conversion of surplus hydrogen into CH<sub>4</sub> keeps the partial gas pressure of hydrogen in the rumen environment very low.

The amount of CH<sub>4</sub> produced by ruminants depends on the amount of feed consumed by the animal and the characteristics and composition of this feed (Veen, 2000; Smink *et al.*, 2003; Tamminga *et al.*, 2007). The amount of feed ingested strongly determines the amount of organic matter that will be fermented and, consequently, the amount of hydrogen gas that will be converted into CH<sub>4</sub>. The characteristics of the feed (e.g. degradability, rate of degradation and outflow to the intestine) determine the fraction of individual feed components that will ferment in the rumen and the fraction that will escape rumen fermentation and flow out into the small intestine (Dijkstra *et al.*, 1992). The chemical composition of the fermented part of the feed determines the amount and type of volatile fatty acids that will be produced (Bannink *et al.*, 2008; Kebreab *et al.*, 2009), and it is thereby an important determinant of the amount of surplus hydrogen that will be converted into CH<sub>4</sub> (Mills *et al.*, 2001; Ellis *et al.*, 2008; Bannink *et al.*, 2011).

In conclusion, the amount and type of feed ingested determines the emission factor for CH<sub>4</sub> (i.e. the amount of CH<sub>4</sub> in kg CH<sub>4</sub>/year that is produced by an animal), partly through its effect on the digestibility and 'methane-conversion factor' (i.e. the fraction of gross energy ingested with feed that is converted into CH<sub>4</sub>).

**3.2 Source-specific aspects**

**3.2.1 Calculation method**

The emission of CH<sub>4</sub> that is produced by enteric fermentation in cattle is calculated by multiplying the number of animals in each livestock category by a country-specific emission factor for that livestock category. For the other livestock categories, default emission factors are used, in accordance with the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. The total CH<sub>4</sub> emission from all animals is calculated by summing the emissions of each livestock category.

CH<sub>4</sub> emissions enteric fermentation =  $\sum_i \text{AAP}_i \times \text{EF CH}_4 \text{ enteric fermentation}_i$  (3.1)

Where:

CH <sub>4</sub> emissions enteric Fermentation	:	Methane emissions (kg CH <sub>4</sub> /year) for all defined livestock categories (i) within the CFR source category 3A (Enteric fermentation)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for livestock category (i)

EF CH<sub>4</sub> enteric  
Fermentation : Emission factor (kg CH<sub>4</sub>/animal/year)  
for enteric fermentation of livestock  
category (i)

### 3.2.2 *Comparison to IPCC methodology*

For non-cattle livestock categories, Tier 1 default IPCC emission factors are applied. For cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle, the Tier 2 approach is applied, with intake of gross energy being calculated according to a country-specific method. In this method, the emission factor is calculated using the methane-conversion factor and the gross energy intake from feed (MJ/animal/day). The default IPCC value of 0.065 is used as methane-conversion factor, except for white veal calves, as they are fed mainly milk products during early life and therefore do not yet have a fully developed rumen (Gerrits *et al.*, 2014). For mature dairy cattle, a country-specific Tier 3 approach is applied by using a dynamic simulation model that describes the mechanisms of the fermentation processes in the gastrointestinal tract (Bannink *et al.*, 2011; Bannink *et al.*, 2018). The model predicts the consequences of nutrition on microbial fermentation and the accompanying production of CH<sub>4</sub> in the rumen and the large intestine. The simulation model predicts the gross energy intake from feed and the production of CH<sub>4</sub> in the rumen and large intestine from feed intake and dietary characteristics (e.g. dry-matter intake, chemical composition and rumen degradation characteristics of chemical fractions in dry feed matter). The model subsequently calculates the methane-conversion factor from predicted CH<sub>4</sub> emissions and gross energy intake. It therefore predicts the methane-conversion factor as a model output, instead of assuming a constant methane-conversion factor value as a model input, as is the case with the Tier 2 approach.

### 3.2.3 *Activity data*

The activity data for this emission source consist of livestock numbers. These numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Section 2.2.1 and 2.4.3 respectively.

### 3.2.4 *Emission factors*

Emission factors used for the calculation of enteric fermentation are detailed in following sections dealing with mature dairy cattle (Tier 3), cattle excluding mature dairy cattle (Tier 2) and all livestock categories, excluding cattle (Tier 1).

#### 3.2.4.1 *Mature dairy cattle*

##### **Emission factors for mature dairy cattle**

A Tier 3 approach is applied for mature dairy cattle, in order to calculate country-specific emission factors using a dynamic simulation model. Depending on production conditions, the North-western and the South-eastern part of the Netherlands are separated as a region with a different dietary composition and level of milk production (The average dietary composition and milk yield of both regions can be found in the reports: Dierlijke mest en mineralen (2019-2023)). The most important difference from the Tier 2 approach, which is used for other cattle, is that the simulation model predicts the emission factor from feed intake and dietary characteristics as model inputs, instead of using the values for

gross energy intake and the methane-conversion factor. Another important difference is that the simulation model takes several dietary characteristics into account in order to predict the fermentation processes in the rumen and large intestine, instead of using only the net energy value for milk production and maintenance as a dietary characteristic. A final difference from the Tier 2 approach is that the simulation model calculates gross energy intake from dry-matter intake and dietary composition instead of adopting a gross-energy intake value for dry feed matter. The emission factor, gross energy intake and methane-conversion factor of mature dairy cattle are calculated annually (Bannink, 2011 & 2018 and Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2024). The Tier 3 approach does not account for the effects of feed additives that could demonstrably mitigate enteric CH<sub>4</sub> emissions.

The simulation model describes CH<sub>4</sub> production as a result of microbial fermentation processes in the gastro-intestinal tracts of mature dairy cattle (Dijkstra *et al.*, 1992; Mills *et al.*, 2001; Bannink *et al.*, 2005; Bannink *et al.*, 2008; Bannink *et al.*, 2011). Mills *et al.* (2001) extended the model with a representation of CH<sub>4</sub> production to the model of rumen fermentation processes developed by Dijkstra *et al.* (1992), including a representation of the fermentation processes taking place in the large intestine. This model extension calculates the production and utilisation of hydrogen using the production of volatile fatty acids, following Bannink *et al.* (2006), and the conversion of hydrogen into CH<sub>4</sub>. More recently, an improved representation of the production of volatile fatty acids and hydrogen was included by making this value dependent on the acidity of rumen contents (Bannink *et al.*, 2005; Bannink *et al.*, 2008; Bannink *et al.*, 2011). Since 2005, this version of the simulation model has been applied as a Tier 3 approach for calculating CH<sub>4</sub> emissions in mature dairy cattle. Although the model can also be used for other cattle categories, it is currently not applied for this purpose, due to budget constraints and the lack of model-evaluation results for these categories. Most recently, Bannink *et al.* (2018) adapted the model description to improve its application to the prediction of apparent faecal nitrogen digestibility according to the national ammonia emissions registration. The consequences of this adaptation for calculated CH<sub>4</sub> predictions were negligible and methane emissions factors did not have to be updated.

Based on predicted values for the emission factor and gross energy intake, the simulation model also calculates the apparent methane-conversion factor. For this reason, the methane-conversion factor is not part of the assumptions made in the model representation, but instead constitutes a predicted outcome of the model in the same unit that is used for the methane-conversion factor in other categories. From the predicted values of the emission factor and the gross energy intake per year, the methane-conversion factor is calculated as follows:

$$Y_m = EF_{CH_4 \text{ enteric fermentation dairy cattle}} \times 55.65 / (GE \times 365) \quad (3.2)$$

Where

$Y_m$  : Methane conversion factor (fraction of GE intake converted into CH<sub>4</sub>)

EF CH<sub>4</sub> enteric

fermentation <sub>dairy cattle</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg CH <sub>4</sub> /animal/year) calculated with the simulation model
GE	:	Gross energy intake (MJ/animal/day) calculated with the simulation model
55.65	:	Standard energy content of 1 kg CH <sub>4</sub> (MJ/kg CH <sub>4</sub> ). The methane emission factor EF and the methane conversion factor Y <sub>m</sub> depend on the following input data for the simulation model: 1) the level of feed intake, 2) the chemical composition of ingested feed and 3) the degradation characteristics in the rumen. The origin of these data is described in the next section.

### **Feed intake and feed characteristics for mature dairy cattle**

Important input data for the simulation model include the following:

1. The chemical composition of dry-matter intake in the various dietary components (e.g. grass herbage, grass silage, maize silage, low-protein concentrates, protein-rich concentrates and wet by-products). A distinction is made between soluble carbohydrates (including sugars), starch, cell walls (hemi-cellulose, cellulose and lignin), crude protein (including a distinction of the ammonia fraction), crude fat and crude ash. Data on the composition is derived from information provided by the laboratory of Eurofins Agro (formerly Blgg and AgroXpertus) ([eurofins-agro.com](https://www.eurofins-agro.com)), which analyses the majority of roughages in the Netherlands, as well as from producers of compound feed. The data used for these calculations have been described previously by Smink *et al.* (2005). Between 1990 and 2008, CBS (2019) revised the WUM rations, including new calculations and data on chemical composition developed by Bannink (2011). Part of the ensiled roughage is not fed to dairy cattle in the same year in which the roughage analysis was performed. A correction for ensiled roughage has therefore been made in the annual ration calculations (CBS, 2023);
2. Rumen intrinsic degradation characteristics of starch, crude protein and fibre. The assumptions made concerning the degradation characteristics for starch, crude protein and fibre (i.e. the soluble/washable fraction, the fraction that is potentially degradable, the fraction that is undegradable and the fractional degradation rate of the fraction that is potentially degradable) are stated in the report by Bannink (2011);
3. Feed intake levels and dry-matter intake, as calculated by WUM (CBS, 2023) for the North-western and South-eastern regions. Dry-matter intake (kg dry matter/animal/day) is derived from calculations prepared by the WUM. The intake of various components in the rations (grass, grass silage, maize silage, standard concentrates, protein-rich concentrates and wet by-products) is calculated annually based on national statistics concerning the amounts of these products that have been traded or produced. These statistics on dietary components cover part of the total energy requirement that is calculated annually according to a country-specific method. It is subsequently assumed that the remainder of the energy requirement for the recorded production

level is covered by the intake of grass from grazing. Since 1990, the WUM has calculated dry-matter intake and rations annually, and these figures have been used as input for the method for calculating manure production and mineral excretion by livestock (CBS, 2008 through 2023). The first release was published in 1994 (WUM, 1994), and a revised calculation of the rations (from 1990 to 2018) was published in 2019 (CBS, 2019).

The input data vary according to annual changes in the proportion of individual dietary components (grass herbage, grass silage, maize silage, low-protein concentrates, protein-rich concentrates, wet by-products), as well as with changes in the chemical composition. The fractional passage rate of fermentable matter and fluid, the fluid volume and the acidity of contents in the rumen and large intestine are also important model parameters that have a considerable influence on predicted CH<sub>4</sub> production. Because they are internal model parameters, they do not have to be provided as input to the model. In the current method, the simulation model adopts empirical equations to predict the fractional passage rates and fluid volume as a function of dry-matter intake, and acidity is calculated as a function of the predicted concentration of volatile fatty acids according to Mills *et al.* (2001). The sensitivity of model predictions for these parameter values and their effect on uncertainty have been described previously (Bannink, 2011).

#### **Uncertainty values for emission factors for mature dairy cattle**

Bannink (2011) reports uncertainty values of 15% and 13% for the methane emission factor and the methane conversion factor, respectively, based on an analysis of the effect of input uncertainty on model predictions.

#### **3.2.4.2 Cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle**

##### **Emission factors for cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle**

Growing cattle is considered a key source (Van der Net *et al.*, 2023) and therefore, for all cattle categories excluding mature dairy cattle, a country specific Tier 2 approach is used to calculate country-specific and year-specific emission factors for this group. The general emission-factor calculation is expressed by the following equation:

$$EF_{CH_4 \text{ enteric fermentation}_i} = (Y_{mi} \times GE_i) / 55.65 \quad (3.5)$$

Where

$EF_{CH_4 \text{ enteric fermentation}_i}$	:	Emission factor (kg CH <sub>4</sub> /animal/year) for enteric fermentation of livestock category (i)
$Y_{mi}$	:	Methane-conversion factor for livestock category (i) (fraction of gross energy intake (GE <sub>i</sub> ) that is converted into CH <sub>4</sub> )
$GE_i$	:	Gross energy intake (MJ/animal/year) for livestock category (i)
55.65	:	Standard energy content of 1 kg CH <sub>4</sub> (MJ/kg CH <sub>4</sub> )



A default value of 0.065 is used for the methane-conversion factor ( $Y_m$ ) as described in the Guidelines (IPCC, 2006), with the exception of white veal calves (see Emission factors for white veal calves).

Gross energy intake is calculated according to the following equation:

$$GE_i = DM_i \times 18.45 \quad (3.6)$$

Where

- $GE_i$  : Gross energy intake (MJ/animal/year) for livestock category (i)
- $DM_i$  : Dry-matter intake (kg dry matter/animal/year) for livestock category (i)
- 18.45 : Gross energy content of 1 kg dietary dry matter (MJ/kg dry matter)

It is assumed that 1 kg dietary dry matter has a gross energy content of 18.45 MJ/kg dry matter (IPCC, 2006), with the exception of milk products fed to white veal calves (21.00 MJ/kg DM; Gerrits *et al.*, 2014).

### **Feed intake and rations of cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle**

Feed intake levels and dry-matter intake were calculated by WUM (CBS, 2020) according to the same method as described above for mature dairy cattle. The intake of various components in the rations (milk/milk products, grass, grass silage, maize silage, standard concentrates, protein-rich concentrates and wet by-products) is calculated annually for each cattle category, based on national statistics on the amounts of these products that have been traded or produced. These statistics on dietary components cover part of the total energy requirement that is calculated annually according to a country-specific method for the various cattle categories.

It is subsequently assumed that the remainder of the energy requirement of the female cattle for the recorded production level is covered by the intake of grass from grazing. Male cattle are assumed to stay indoors year-round. Since 1990, the WUM has calculated dry-matter intake and rations annually, and these figures have been used as input for the method used to calculate manure production and mineral excretion by livestock (CBS, 2008 through 2018). The first release was published in 1994 (WUM, 1994), and a revised calculation of the rations (from 1990 to 2008) was published in 2009 (CBS, 2019). The dry-matter intake of cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle, is stated in the report written by Smink (2005) and in Van Bruggen *et al.* (2024).

### **Emission factors for white veal calves**

The production of white veal constitutes a considerable sector in the Netherlands. Rations consist largely or entirely of milk products, with low associated methane-conversion factors, as milk products are not fermented in the rumen. Over time, in order to improve animal welfare, rations have been supplemented with increasing amounts of concentrates and roughage. As the rumen is still not fully developed in white veal calves, the methane-conversion factors for these ration components was observed to be lower than the default value of 0.065. Specific methane-conversion factor values of 0.003 for milk products

and 0.055 for other ration components are assumed, and a gross energy intake of 21.00 MJ/kg of dry matter for milk products is used (Gerrits *et al.*, 2014) to calculate the emission factor:

$$\text{EF CH}_4 \text{ enteric fermentation white veal} = \frac{(Y_{m, \text{milk products}} \times \text{GE}_{\text{milk products}} + Y_{m, \text{other ration components}} \times \text{GE}_{\text{other ration components}})}{55.65} \quad (3.7)$$

Where

EF CH<sub>4</sub> enteric

fermentation <sub>white veal</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg CH <sub>4</sub> /animal/year) from enteric fermentation of white veal calves
Y <sub>m, milk products</sub>	:	Methane conversion factor for milk products
GE <sub>milk products</sub>	:	Gross energy intake (MJ/animal/year) with milk products
Y <sub>m, other ration components</sub>	:	Methane conversion factor for other ration components
GE <sub>other ration components</sub>	:	Gross energy intake (MJ/animal/year) with other ration components
55.65	:	Standard energy content of 1 kg CH <sub>4</sub> (MJ/kg CH <sub>4</sub> )

### Uncertainty values for emission factors cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle

Feed intake depends on the total energy requirement and the variety of rations fed to fulfil this requirement. The uncertainty value for the total energy requirement is assumed to be 2%. Given the additional uncertainty concerning how to meet this requirement, the uncertainty value for dry-matter feed intake is assumed to be 5% for female young stock and 10% for male young stock categories. A value of 2% is used for veal calves, as their rations can be predicted more accurately. Given the mutual dependency of the various feed components, only the uncertainty factor for total dry-matter intake is considered.

The energy content of the feed is estimated to have an uncertainty value of 2.5%. The uncertainty depends on the uncertainties of fat, crude protein and carbohydrates. Although fat has a particularly large influence on energy content, it is also the smallest fraction in total dry feed matter, and its uncertainty therefore remains low. The fraction of crude protein and carbohydrates are more important determinants of uncertainty for energy content and estimated dry-matter intake.

The uncertainty value for the methane conversion factor is set to 20% for cattle, excluding white veal calves and mature dairy cattle. Because the diets of veal calves contain less or no roughage, the uncertainty value for the methane-conversion factor is set to 10% instead of 20%. As a physical quantity, the energy content of CH<sub>4</sub> is assumed to bear no uncertainty. For mature dairy cattle the uncertainty is determined based on model simulations and estimated to be 15% (Bannink *et al.*, 2011; Bannink, 2011).

The starting points for the uncertainty calculations for the enteric fermentation emissions of cattle, excluding mature dairy cattle are summarised in Table 3.1.

*Table 3.1 Starting points for calculating the uncertainty (U) of methane emissions from enteric fermentation for cattle excluding mature dairy cattle, as calculated by a Tier 2 approach*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>U DM intake</b>	<b>U feed energy content</b>	<b>U Y<sub>m</sub></b>	<b>U energy content CH<sub>4</sub></b>
<i>Young cattle</i>				
Female young stock for breeding < 1 year	5%	2.5%	20%	0%
Male young stock for breeding < 1 year	10%	2.5%	20%	0%
Female young stock for breeding ≥ 1 year	5%	2.5%	20%	0%
Male young stock for breeding ≥ 1 year	10%	2.5%	20%	0%
Veal calves, for white veal production	2%	2.5%	10%	0%
Veal calves, for rosé veal production	2%	2.5%	10%	0%
Female young stock for fattening < 1 year	5%	2.5%	20%	0%
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) for fattening < 1 year	10%	2.5%	20%	0%
Female young stock for fattening ≥ 1 year	5%	2.5%	20%	0%
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) for fattening ≥ 1 year	10%	2.5%	20%	0%
<i>Other mature cattle</i>				
Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing) ≥ 2 years	5%	2.5%	20%	0%

### 3.2.4.3 All other livestock categories

For all livestock categories, excluding cattle, a Tier 1 approach is applied, using default emission factors as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006). An overview of the emission factors used is provided in Table 3.2.

*Table 3.2 Emission factors (EF) for all livestock categories, excluding cattle*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>EF in kg CH<sub>4</sub>/animal/year</b>
Sheep	8.00
Goats	5.00
Horses	18.00
Mules and asses	10.00
Pigs	1.50

Source: IPCC (2006)

The IPCC Guidelines provide default uncertainty values ranging from 30% to 50%. Based on expert judgement, an uncertainty value of 40% is used in the calculations.

### 3.3

#### Uncertainty estimates

The uncertainty estimates for the data sources and emission factors used are listed in Table 3.3, along with the total uncertainty estimate for CH<sub>4</sub> from enteric fermentation.

*Table 3.3 Uncertainty estimates (% of value) for CH<sub>4</sub> emissions, activity data (AD) and implied emission factors (IEF) from CRF Sector 3A Enteric fermentation*

IPCC	Livestock category	U AD	U IEF	U emission
3A1a	Mature dairy cattle	2%	15%	15%
3A1b	Other mature cattle	2%	23%	23%
3A1c	Growing cattle	1%	12%	12%
3A2	Sheep	10%	40%	41%
3A3	Swine	6%	40%	41%
3A4a	Goats	10%	40%	41%
3A4b	Horses	39%	40%	58%
3A4c	Mules and Asses	5%	40%	41%
	Total			11%

## 4 CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure management (CRF sector 3B)

### 4.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methodology and working processes for determining CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure in animal housing, outside storage and manure treatment. The following source categories are distinguished in the CRF:

- 3B1a Mature dairy cattle
- 3B1b Other mature cattle
- 3B1c Growing cattle
- 3B2 Sheep
- 3B3 Swine
- 3B4 Other livestock
- 5B2 Biological treatment of waste – anaerobic digestion at biogas facilities

Source category 3B4 (Other livestock) consists of poultry, goats, horses, mules and asses, fur-bearing animals and rabbits. Source category 5B2 includes emissions from the manure used in digestion-based manure treatment systems. Emissions from other types of manure treatment are included in the manure management source categories (3B1 through 3B4).

Methane emissions from animal manure are caused by the fermentation of organic matter in an anaerobic environment. It takes some time for methanogenic bacteria to develop and produce methane. This implies that, when manure is stored for less than a month, methane production will remain very low. The extent to which organic matter is converted into methane also depends on the composition of the manure, as well as on environmental factors (e.g. temperature). An overview of key factors affecting methane emissions from manure is presented in Webb *et al.* (2012).

Slurry from pigs and cattle is often stored in slurry pits underneath the slatted floors of the animal house, as well as in manure storage facilities outside the animal house. Solid manure is stored in animal housing and stacked outdoors, in most cases with a roof to avoid rainwater. In both cases, anaerobic conditions can occur, resulting in the production and emission of CH<sub>4</sub>.

The slurry pit is an 'accumulation system', involving a constant input of manure and a volume that increases until the pit is emptied. In such systems, CH<sub>4</sub> emissions increase as the manure temperature rises and as the manure is stored for longer periods (Zeeman, 1994). These emissions also increase if older manure with high methanogenic activity is already present (inoculation).

Several different types of manure treatment are used in the Netherlands: separation, incineration, drying and/or digestion of manure.

Methane emissions from manure excreted during grazing is low, due to aerobic conditions and the rapid drying of manure on the field.

## 4.2 Source-specific aspects for CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure storage

### 4.2.1 Calculation method

Because cattle, pigs and poultry are regarded as key sources (Van der Net *et al.*, 2023), emission factors are calculated according to a Tier 2 approach.

#### Tier 2

In the Tier 2 approach, a distinction is made between slurry manure management systems, solid manure management systems and pasture manure.

$$\text{CH}_4 \text{ emissions manure management} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ manure management}} \times \text{EF CH}_4 \text{ manure management}_{ij} \quad (4.1)$$

Where:

CH<sub>4</sub> emissions manure management

: Methane emission (kg CH<sub>4</sub>/year) for all defined livestock categories (i) within the CFR source category 3B (Manure management)

AAP<sub>i</sub>

: Average animal population for livestock category (i)

FRAC<sub>j, manure management</sub>

: Fraction of manure in the various management systems (j)

EF CH<sub>4</sub> manure management<sub>ij</sub>

: Emission factor (kg CH<sub>4</sub>/animal) for the manure management of livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

#### Tier 1

With respect to the other livestock categories, default Tier 1 emission factors are used (IPCC, 2006).

$$\text{CH}_4 \text{ emissions manure management} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{EF CH}_4 \text{ manure management}_i \quad (4.2)$$

Where:

CH<sub>4</sub> emissions manure management

: Methane emissions (kg CH<sub>4</sub>/year) for all defined livestock categories (i) within the CFR source category 3B (Manure management)

AAP<sub>i</sub>

: Average animal population for livestock category (i)

EF CH<sub>4</sub> manure management<sub>i</sub>

: Emission factor (kg CH<sub>4</sub>/animal) for the manure management of livestock category (i)

### 4.2.2 Activity data

#### Livestock numbers

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### Volatile solids (VS)

The amount of VS excreted is calculated for the key categories of cattle, pigs and poultry (Zom and Groenestein, 2015). Since 2018, this has been

calculated annually. The amount of VS excreted by livestock depends on the digestibility of the organic matter and protein in the feed components. The excretion of VS in urine is calculated as the amount of urea ( $\text{CH}_4\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ) or uric acid ( $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{O}_3\text{N}_4$ ) from the digestibility of crude protein, which is also used in the calculation of TAN. In faeces, VS depends on dry-matter intake, the ash content therein and the digestibility of the VS (Zom and Groenestein, 2015).

### Distribution between manure management systems

The proportions of slurry and solid manure depends on how manure is managed in the housing systems. Data on these are derived from the Agricultural Census. The length of the grazing period in days per year and hours per day indicate the fraction of manure excreted on pasture land, as indicated by the WUM.

### Fraction of treated manure

The amount of manure that has been treated can be estimated based on registered manure transports (data from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency; RVO).

#### 4.2.3 Emission factors

For sheep, goats, horses, mules and asses, rabbits and fur-bearing animals, the Tier 1 default emission factors from Table 4.1 are used (IPCC, 2006).

Table 4.1 Emission factors (EF) for all livestock categories (excluding cattle, pigs and poultry), IPCC (2006)

Livestock category	EF in kg $\text{CH}_4$ /animal/year
Sheep	0.19
Goats	0.13
Horses	1.56
Mules and asses	0.76
Rabbits	0.08
Fur-bearing animals (minks and foxes)	0.68

For the key livestock categories of cattle, pigs and poultry, a country-specific emission factor is calculated annually for each manure management system using the following formula:

$$\text{EF for CH}_4 \text{ manure management}_{ij} = \text{VS}_i \times (1 - \text{FRAC}_{\text{manure treatment}}) \times \text{B}_{\text{oi}} \times \text{MCF}_{ij} \times 0.67 \quad (4.3)$$

Where

EF for  $\text{CH}_4$  manure

management<sub>ij</sub>

: Emission factor (kg  $\text{CH}_4$ /animal) for the manure management of livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

$\text{VS}_i$

: Volatile solids (kg VS/year) excreted by the livestock category (i)

$\text{FRAC}_{\text{manure treatment}}$

: Fraction of the manure that is treated

$B_{oi}$	: Maximum methane production potential ( $m^3$ CH <sub>4</sub> /kg VS) for the manure produced by the livestock category (i)
$MCF_{ij}$	: Methane-conversion factor for the livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
0.67	: Density of methane (kg/m <sup>3</sup> )

### Maximum methane production potential ( $B_o$ )

The value of  $B_o$  depends on the degradability of the organic components in the manure. This value is expressed in  $m^3$  CH<sub>4</sub>/kg VS and is 0.22 for cattle manure, 0.31 for pig manure, and 0.34 for poultry manure (Groenestein *et al.*, 2016).

### Methane-conversion factor (MCF)

The MCF indicates the share of  $B_o$  that will actually be converted into methane, depending on the environmental conditions. The most important factors are storage time, inoculation, temperature, the availability of oxygen, dry-matter content and manure coverage (hard cover, floating, crust or otherwise). In the Netherlands, farmers are required to store the manure for six or seven months, as it is forbidden to apply manure from September to February (obligation related to implementation of the Nitrates Directive). For this reason, long-term measurements are needed in order to estimate the annual CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from which the MCF can be deduced, while environmental factors must be representative of the Dutch situation. Additionally, in analysing the measurements from housing systems, correction for enteric methane production is necessary in order to obtain emissions from manure. In light of the aforementioned considerations and based on literature, Groenestein *et al.* (2016) prepared estimates of the mean MCF for cattle and pig slurry (Table 4.2). Although solid manure is currently produced in poultry housing in the Netherlands, not enough data were available for solid poultry manure. The IPCC defaults have therefore been used. In the previous years of the time series, slurry manure from poultry was considered as well, with the MCF set equal to pig slurry. For solid manure from cattle and pigs and for manure on pasture land, the default IPCC MCF values of respectively 0.02 and 0.01 have been used.

Table 4.2 MCF values used for each livestock category (Groenestein *et al.*, 2016)

Livestock category	MCF
<i>Slurry</i>	
Cattle	0.17
Pigs	0.36
Laying hens	0.36
<i>Solid manure</i>	
Cattle	0.02 <sup>1</sup>
Pigs	0.02 <sup>1</sup>
Poultry	0.015 <sup>1</sup>
<i>Pasture manure</i>	
Cattle	0.01 <sup>1</sup>

1) Default IPCC MCF values



#### 4.2.4 Uncertainty

The IPCC specifies an uncertainty value of 30% for the Tier 1 emission factor. Based on the data from Groenestein *et al.* (2016), an uncertainty value (defined as  $2 \times (\text{stdev}/\sqrt{n})$ ) of 35.3% could be calculated for the estimation of MCF for slurry pig manure. For cattle and poultry, it is assumed that MCF uncertainty values will be the same. For solid manure, the uncertainty value is assumed to be twice that of slurry (Table 4.3). The uncertainty values for the estimation of the mean  $B_0$  (defined as  $2 \times (\text{stdev}/\sqrt{(n-1)})$ ) depend on the livestock category (Table 4.3). Based on the data in Groenestein *et al.* (2016), these values have been set to 11.1% for cattle and 13.6% for pigs. The uncertainty value for poultry manure is assumed to be the same as for pig manure. The uncertainty values for the estimations of the excretion of VS are assumed to be 10% under housing conditions and 20% under grazing conditions. For the density of  $\text{CH}_4$ , an uncertainty value of 0% is assumed, given that it is a physical property.

Table 4.3 Uncertainty estimates (U) in activity data for the calculation of methane emissions from manure management systems (MMS)

Livestock category	MMS	U MCF (%)	U $B_0$ (%)	U VS (%)
Cows in milk and in calf	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
	Solid	70.5	11.1	10
	Pasture	35.3	11.1	20
Female young stock for breeding	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
	Solid	70.5	11.1	10
	Pasture	35.3	11.1	20
Male young stock for breeding	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
	Solid	70.5	11.1	10
Veal calves, for white veal production	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
Veal calves, for rosé veal production	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
Female young stock for fattening	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
	Solid	70.5	11.1	10
	Pasture	35.3	11.1	20
Male young stock (incl. young bullocks) for fattening	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
	Solid	70.5	11.1	10
Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing) $\geq 2$ years	Slurry	35.3	11.1	10
	Solid	70.5	11.1	10
	Pasture	35.3	11.1	20
Pigs	Slurry	35.3	13.6	10
	Solid	70.5	13.6	10
Poultry	Solid	70.5	13.6	10
	Slurry	35.3	13.6	10

### 4.3 Source-specific aspects for $\text{CH}_4$ emissions from manure treatment

#### 4.3.1 Calculation method

The  $\text{CH}_4$  emissions from manure treatment are calculated based on the amount of VS in the treated manure. The following six types of manure treatment are distinguished: separation, nitrification/denitrification, production of mineral concentrates, incineration, pelleting/drying and

manure digestion. It is assumed that half of the regular CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure storage has taken place before the manure is treated. For all techniques except for digestion, these values are replaced by emissions from the storage of manure treatment products. Emissions are assumed to occur in the digestion-only process. For purposes of simplification, storage emissions during and after processing are combined and expressed as a single emission factor for ingoing VS manure.

The combined emissions from the CH<sub>4</sub> process (if relevant) and subsequent storage from manure treatment for livestock category (i) and process (o) are calculated as follows:

$$\text{CH}_4 \text{ emissions manure treatment}_{io} = \sum \text{VS}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{io, \text{ manure treatment}} \times \text{EF}_{\text{CH}_4 \text{ manure treatment}_{io}} \quad (4.4)$$

Where:

CH <sub>4</sub> emissions manure treatment <sub>io</sub>	:	Methane emissions (kg CH <sub>4</sub> /year) for the livestock category (i) within the manure treatment system (o)
VS <sub>i</sub>	:	Volatile solids (kg VS/year) excreted by the livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>io, manure treatment</sub>	:	Fraction of the manure that is treated for the livestock category (i) within the manure treatment system (o)
EF CH <sub>4</sub> manure treatment <sub>io</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg CH <sub>4</sub> /kg VS) for the manure treatment system by livestock category (i) and manure treatment system (o)

#### 4.3.2 Activity data

##### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Section 2.2.1 and 2.4.3 respectively.

##### **Volatile solids (VS)**

The amount of VS excreted is calculated for the key categories of cattle, pigs and poultry (Zom and Groenestein, 2015). The amount of VS excreted by livestock depends on the digestibility of the organic matter and protein in the feed components. The excretion of VS in urine is calculated as the amount of urea (CH<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O) or uric acid (C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>) from the digestibility of crude protein, which is also used in the calculation of TAN. In faeces, VS depends on dry-matter intake, the ash content therein and the digestibility of the VS (Zom and Groenestein, 2015).

##### **Fraction of treated manure**

The amount of manure that has been treated can be estimated based on registered manure transports (data from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency; RVO). For the years 2018-2022 the N content of the treated manure is based on the mandatory transport certificates instead of the default used for all previous years. For all livestock categories fixed TAN contents are used for the treated manure. Only the TAN content of

treated veal manure is based on the yearly calculated TAN excretion of the WUM.

#### 4.3.3 Emission factors

A literature survey was conducted by Melse and Groenestein (2016) in order to compile the most suitable emission factors for the various types of manure treatment used in and under conditions in the Netherlands. These emission factors were subsequently updated and published in van Bruggen et al. (2024), they are summarised in Table 4.4.

*Table 4.4 Emission factors (EF; kg CH<sub>4</sub>/kg VS in manure) for all livestock categories, by manure treatment system (Van Bruggen et al., 2024).*

Livestock category	Manure treatment	EF
Cattle (excl. veal calves)	Separation	0.0125
	Digestion	0.0055
Veal calves	Separation	0.0039
Pigs	Separation	0.0374
	Digestion	0.0069
Poultry	Incineration	0.0003
	Pelleting/drying	0.0003

#### 4.3.4 Uncertainty

The amounts of manure treated (with the exception of poultry manure) are assumed to be 50% uncertain, based on expert judgement. Poultry manure is processed either by pelleting/drying or incineration, both of which are industrial processes with lower expected uncertainty values of 25%. The uncertainty values for the implied emission factor are assumed equal to those for regular manure management (Table 4.5).

*Table 4.5 Uncertainty values (% of value) for activity data (AD) and implied emission factors (IEF) for CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure treatment*

Livestock category	Manure treatment	U AD	U IEF
Mature dairy cattle	Separation	50%	30%
Young cattle	Separation	50%	30%
Veal calves	Separation	50%	30%
Fattening pigs	Separation	50%	30%
	Mineral concentrates	50%	30%
Breeding pigs	Separation	50%	30%
	Mineral concentrates	50%	30%
Laying hens	Pelleting/drying	25%	30%
	Incineration	25%	30%
Broilers	Pelleting/drying	25%	30%
	Incineration	25%	30%
Turkeys	Pelleting/drying	25%	30%
	Incineration	25%	30%
Mature dairy cattle	Digestion	50%	30%
Young cattle	Digestion	50%	30%

Livestock category	Manure treatment	U AD	U IEF
Fattening pigs	Digestion	50%	30%
Breeding pigs	Digestion	50%	30%

#### 4.4 Uncertainty estimates

In NEMA uncertainty values for manure management and manure treatment are calculated separately, in order to account for differences in circumstances and thus in the associated emissions. The output of the model is at the level of detail shown in Table 4.3, Table 4.5 and Annex 10.

#### Aggregation of emissions for reporting

For the respective livestock categories distinguished in the CRF, emissions from manure management and manure treatment are summed to arrive at total CH<sub>4</sub> emission from manure management.

#### Aggregation of uncertainties for CH<sub>4</sub> manure management and manure treatment

Uncertainty values for emissions from manure management and manure treatment are aggregated to the CRF categories, as shown in Table 4.6.

*Table 4.6 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD; livestock numbers), implied emission factors (IEF) and CH<sub>4</sub> emissions from manure management*

IPCC	Livestock category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3A1a	Mature dairy cattle	2%	38%	38%
3A1b	Other mature cattle	2%	33%	33%
3A1c	Growing cattle	1%	18%	18%
3A2	Sheep	10%	44%	45%
3A3	Swine	8%	30%	31%
3A4a	Goats	10%	30%	32%
3A4b	Horses	39%	60%	72%
3A4c	Mules and asses	15%	46%	42%
3A4d	Poultry	3%	42%	42%
3A4e	Other	5%	28%	28%
	Total			21%

## 5 NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure management (NFR category 3B)

### 5.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes for determining NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure management, using the following NFR categories:

- 3B1a Dairy cattle
- 3B1b Non-dairy cattle
- 3B2 Sheep
- 3B3 Swine
- 3B4d Goats
- 3B4e Horses
- 3B4f Mules and asses
- 3B4gi Laying hens
- 3B4gii Broilers
- 3B4giii Turkeys
- 3B4giv Other poultry
- 3B4h Other animals
- 5B2 Biological treatment of waste – anaerobic digestion at biogas facilities

Buffalo (3B4a) are reported as 'not occurring' (NO), as these animals are not kept commercially in the Netherlands. The category 'Other animals' (3B4h) consists of fur-bearing animals and rabbits. Source Category 5B2 includes the emissions from the manure used in digestion-based manure treatment systems. Emissions from other types of manure treatment are included in the manure management source categories (3B1 through 3B4).

Emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> from manure management are the sum of emissions from animal housing (including inside manure storage), outside manure storage and manure treatment (Figure 5.1). These emissions originate mainly from nitrogen excreted in the urine and to a small extent from mineralised organically bound N in faeces. In mammals, this N is excreted as urea (CH<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O) and, in birds, as uric acid (C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>O<sub>3</sub>N<sub>4</sub>). Both urea and uric acid are converted by bacterial enzymes (urease and uricase) into ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>). For urea, this process usually takes less than 24 hours (Elzing and Monteny, 1997), while uric acid breaks down more slowly (Groot Koerkamp, 1998). At high pH levels, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> is converted to NH<sub>3</sub>, which is emitted in a process affected by various factors, both physical (e.g. air speed, area and temperature) and chemical (e.g. NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> concentration, pH and ion strength).

The sum of the amount of NH<sub>3</sub> and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> is referred to as total ammoniacal N (TAN). The N-flow method described in this methodology report and its predecessors (Velthof *et al.*, 2009; Vonk *et al.*, 2016; Vonk *et al.*, 2018, Lagerwerf *et al.*, 2019, Van der Zee *et al.*, 2021, Van der Zee *et al.*, 2022 and van der Zee *et al.*, 2023) calculates gaseous N emissions based on TAN. This represents a change with respect to methodologies that were used previously in the Netherlands, which used emission factors based on total N excretions (Oenema *et al.*, 2000; Van

der Hoek, 2002). The excretion of TAN is calculated as the sum of all excretions of N in urine and the net mineralised organically bound N in faeces. The net mineralised organically bound N is used, given that TAN can also be immobilised and become organic N.

International consensus exists concerning the advantages of a methodology for calculating NH<sub>3</sub> emissions based on TAN instead of on total N:

- Gaseous N components are formed from NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> in manure. Research under controlled conditions has demonstrated that NH<sub>3</sub> emissions are more closely related to NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> content than to the content of total N in manure (e.g. Velthof *et al.*, 2005).
- A measure that does not change the total amount of N in the manure, but that does change the amount of TAN affects NH<sub>3</sub> emissions as well. This effect cannot be calculated with an emission factor based on total N. In addition to having an effect on total N excretions, rations have an effect on the share of TAN in the excretions (Annex 1, Annex 2 and Annex 3). The effects of ration composition on NH<sub>3</sub> emissions is better quantified with a methodology based on TAN.
- The emission factor for the application of manure is based on TAN (Section 10.3). In the methodology that was previously used in the Netherlands, emissions after application were calculated based on standard TAN contents in the manure, as derived from literature. These data are not influenced by changes in rations or housing systems. The calculation of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions after the application of manure according to the calculated TAN content of the manure also reveals the effects of rations and housing systems on TAN in emissions after application.
- The TAN-based methodology draws connections to internationally accepted concepts of NH<sub>3</sub> calculation methods (Reidy *et al.*, 2008; Reidy *et al.*, 2009), as well as to the Emission Inventory Guidebook of EMEP/EEA that is used in European and UNECE contexts (EEA, 2019).

The methodology assumes that the relationship between TAN content and NH<sub>3</sub> emissions progresses in a linear pattern. For this reason, a linear emission factor is applied as a percentage of the TAN excreted in manure. This assumption was also made in the former methodology based on total N (Oenema *et al.*, 2000), and it has been used in experimental research as well (Velthof *et al.*, 2005).

The method for calculating NH<sub>3</sub> emissions based on TAN excretion rates also takes into account the net mineralisation of organic N that occurs in the manure (Annex 4). Methods for calculating the animal-excretion rate of TAN are based on ration data and animal productivity, as drafted in Annex 1, Annex 2 and Annex 3. These calculations are performed annually by the WUM to quantify dietary effects in estimates of TAN excretion and NH<sub>3</sub> emissions (e.g. changes in roughage production and composition, and the consequent changes in the composition and feeding quality of rations). The actual ration compositions and N-digestibility of the separate components are taken as the starting point for the TAN calculations, instead of fixed TAN values or empirically averaged digestion values (Velthof *et al.*, 2012). The method for

calculating the TAN excretions of dairy cattle is consistent with the Tier 3 approach for estimating enteric CH<sub>4</sub> emissions (Bannink *et al.*, 2011 and Bannink *et al.*, 2018; see Section 3.2).

In poultry, TAN is composed mainly of uric acid instead of urea. As is commonly known, however, part of the uric acid in animal housing and in outside manure-storage facilities may not have been converted to NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>, especially in dried manure. The amount of NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>/uric acid in the applied manure is uncertain. For this reason, no correction has been made. In subsequent sections, uniform calculation rules are provided, based on TAN values for all livestock categories.

Over time, and for all livestock categories, part of the TAN in manure is lost in the form of gaseous N compounds (Figure 5.1). It is assumed that net mineralisation takes place directly after excretion in animal housing. The calculations are performed as follows:

1. The TAN excreted by the animal is calculated as the excretion of N in urine.
2. The amount of TAN produced by net mineralisation is calculated from the excretion of organic N in faeces. In slurry, mobilisation exceeds immobilisation, while the reverse occurs in solid manure (for poultry manure, it is assumed that no mobilisation or immobilisation occurs).
3. The amount of TAN in bedding material is calculated.
4. The total amount of TAN in manure is equal to the sum of TAN from Steps 1, 2 and 3.
5. The emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> are calculated relative to the total amount of TAN in the manure. Emissions of other N compounds (N<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and NO<sub>x</sub>) are based on N excreted in housing.
6. After deducting N losses in animal housing from the total TAN in manure, part of the manure is treated (separated, incinerated, dried and/or digested) and stored, while another part of the manure is stored in outside storage facilities without treatment. In this case as well, N losses occur.
7. The amount of TAN remaining after the deduction of N losses in animal housing, outside storage and/or manure treatment is applied to land (Sections 10, 11 and 12).

The calculation steps are described in greater detail in the next section.

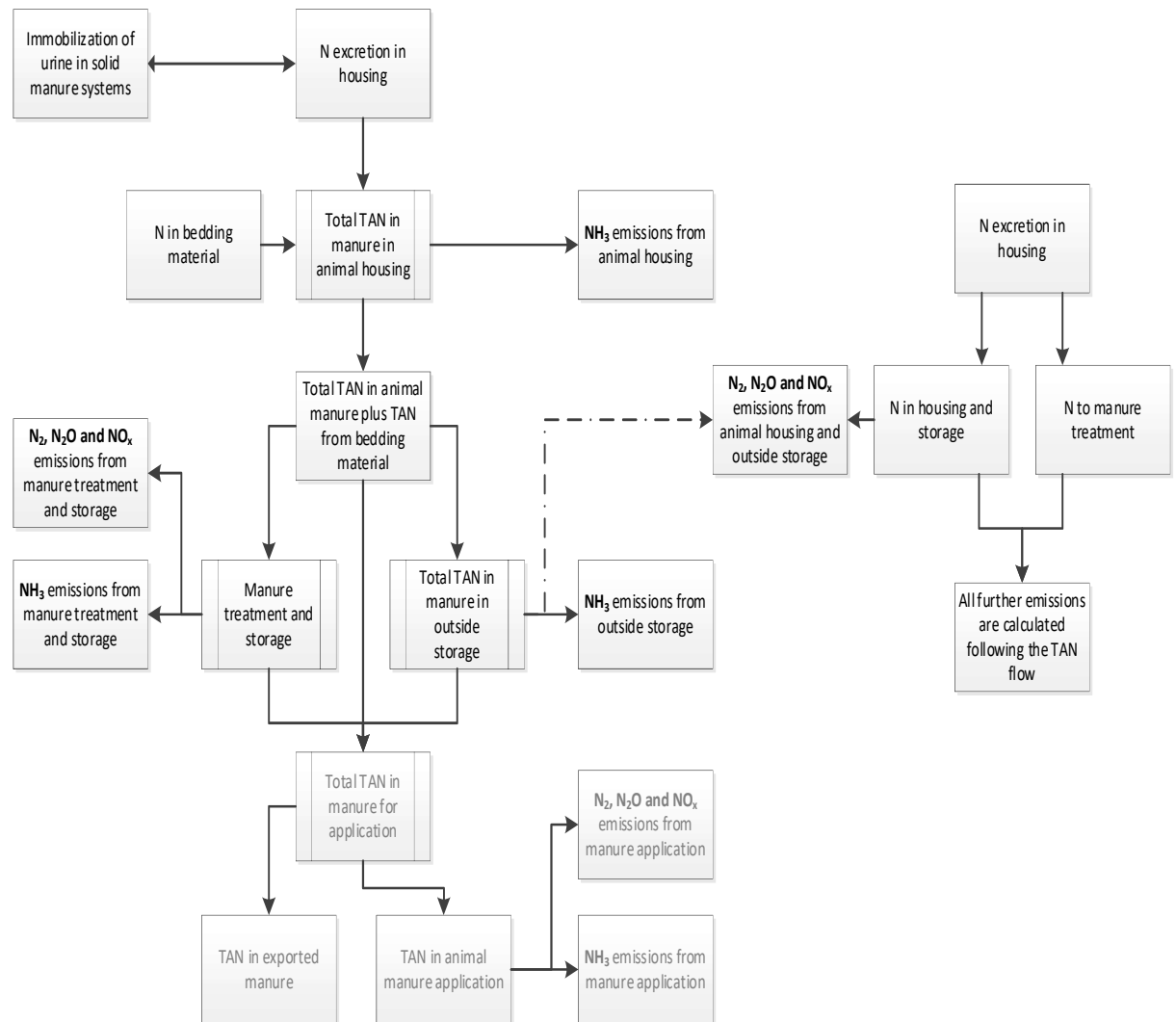


Figure 5.1 The flow of TAN throughout the model and the accompanying emissions, with the text in boldface including all emissions relevant to manure management. Emissions of  $N_2$ ,  $N_2O$  and  $NO_x$  from manure management are calculated based on N excreted in housing. These emissions are subtracted from the TAN available for application.

## 5.2

### 5.2.1

## Source-specific aspects for $NH_3$ emissions from animal housing

### Calculation method

The total  $NH_3$  emissions from animal housing are calculated based on the following activity data:

- Number of animals for each livestock category
- Total N excretions in animal housing for each livestock category and manure management system (slurry or solid manure)
- Share of TAN in excretions (urine N) for each livestock category (slurry or solid manure)
- Net mineralisation of organically bound N in manure stored in animal housing (slurry or solid manure)
- TAN added through bedding material
- Average emission factors for  $NH_3$  from animal housing for each livestock category. This emission factor is weighted for the shares of the various housing systems (Section 5.2.3).



The NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from animal housing for livestock category (i) are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions animal housing}_i = \sum \text{TAN}_{ij, \text{ animal housing}} \times \text{EF NH}_3\text{-NTAN animal housing}_{ij} \times 17/14 \quad (5.1)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	Total NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from animal housing for livestock category (i)
TAN <sub>ij, animal housing</sub>	:	Sum of urine excretion, net N mineralisation and bedding material in animal housing (TAN; kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
EF NH <sub>3</sub> -NTAN animal housing <sub>ij</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor (% of TAN) of animal housings for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
17/14	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> -N to NH <sub>3</sub> based on molecular weight

The input of TAN is calculated differently, depending on the type of manure management. For slurry, a part of the fraction of organically bound N mineralises, while a part of the urine N immobilises in solid manure. In poultry manure, no mineralisation or immobilisation takes place.

### 5.2.2 Activity data

#### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3 respectively.

#### **N excretion for each livestock category in a given year**

N excretions and uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.3 and 2.4.3.

#### **Fraction of TAN in total N excretions**

The excretion of urine N (TAN) is calculated annually, based on data concerning rations, the composition of the rations, the N digestibility of the feed components in the rations and the production parameters (Tamminga *et al.*, 2000; Tamminga *et al.*, 2004; Bannink *et al.*, 2016; Bannink *et al.*, 2018). Descriptions for historic years (before 2009) based on the calculation method using urine N excretions for cattle, pigs and poultry are provided in Annex 1, Annex 2 and Annex 3, respectively. For other grazing animals (horses, ponies, sheep and goats), the same methodology is used as for cattle. For rabbits and fur-bearing animals, no data were available for calculating the TAN fraction in N excretions. The share of total NH<sub>3</sub> emissions produced by these animals is limited, and data on ration composition are difficult to obtain. The TAN fractions for these livestock categories are therefore estimated to be 70% of the excreted N (based on expert judgement).

### Mineralisation/immobilisation of organic N

It is assumed that the N mineralisation occurring during the storage of slurry in animal housing amounts to 10% of all organic N, based on research by Beline *et al.* (1998); see also Annex 4. For solid manure, an N immobilisation of 25% (or mineralisation of -25%) is assumed. For poultry and for slurry manure from fur-bearing animals, no mineralisation/immobilisation is assumed.

### Bedding material

The amount of bedding material provided depends on the housing system used for poultry and for grazing livestock on the number of days housed indoors. Annex 11 provides a full overview of bedding material.

### Manure management system

The proportion of slurry and solid manure depends on the housing systems used. Data on these systems are derived from the Agricultural Census. The length of the grazing period in days per year and hours per day indicate the fraction of manure excreted on pastureland, as indicated by the WUM.

### TAN in animal housing

The input of TAN from animal housing for a given livestock category (i) with manure management system (j) is calculated as follows:

$$\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ slurry from animal housing}} = \text{AAP}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ slurry manure management}} \times (\text{N excretion}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN in urine}} + \text{N excretion}_i \times (1 - \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN in urine}}) \times \text{N mineralisation}_j + \text{Bedding}_{\text{TAN}}) \quad (5.2a)$$

$$\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ solid from animal housing}} = \text{AAP}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ solid manure management}} \times (\text{N excretion}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN in urine}} + \text{N excretion}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN in urine}} \times \text{N mineralisation}_j + \text{Bedding}_{\text{TAN}}) \quad (5.2b)$$

Where

$\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ slurry from animal housing}}$	:	Sum of urine excretions and net N mineralisation in animal housing (TAN; kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
$\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ solid from animal housing}}$	:	Sum of urine excretions and net N mineralisation in animal housing (TAN; kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
$\text{AAP}_i$	:	Average animal population for livestock category (i)
$\text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ slurry manure management}}$	:	Fraction of slurry manure for livestock category (i)
$\text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ solid manure management}}$	:	Fraction of solid manure for livestock category (i)
$\text{N excretions}_i$	:	N excretions (kg N/animal) in animalhousing for livestock category (i)
$\text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN in urine}}$	:	Fraction of urine N in total N excretions in animal housing for livestock category (i)

N mineralisation <sub>j</sub>	: Net N mineralisation (% of organic N excretion) for manure management system (j)
Bedding <sub>TAN</sub>	: Amount of TAN added in the form of bedding material.

For slurry manure, the net N mineralisation refers to the mineralisation of faeces into TAN. For solid manure, the net N mineralisation refers to the immobilisation of TAN into organically bound N.

### 5.2.3 Emission factors

#### **NH<sub>3</sub> emission factor for each livestock category and housing system**

Although different housing systems may have the same manure management system, this does not necessarily mean that their emission factors will be the same. For this reason, a different emission factor is used for each type of housing system. The shares of housing systems for each livestock category are based on the Agricultural Census. If insufficient information on the shares of housing systems was available, other sources were used (e.g. environmental permit files for housing systems issued by the local authorities).

The NH<sub>3</sub> emission factors for housing systems are often derived from measurements resulting from the measurement protocol for emission factors specified in the legislative regulations for ammonia and animal husbandry (in Dutch, '*Regeling ammoniak en veehouderij*' or Rav). Where possible, data from the most recent NH<sub>3</sub> emission factors in the Rav have been used. If new information about a certain livestock category or housing system is available, however, the emission factor can override the factor reported in the Rav. The NH<sub>3</sub> emission factors derived from the measurements are expressed in kg for each animal place. These factors in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place are then converted into an emission factor as a percentage of TAN, taking into account the TAN excretions of the housed animals in the year for which the emission factors were determined, as well as the housing occupancy (Velthof *et al.*, 2009).

To calculate the emission factor for all animal housing for livestock category (i) and manure management system (slurry or solid manure; j), the following equation is used:

$$EF_{NH_3-N_{TAN} \text{ animal housing}_{ij}} = \sum (EF_{NH_3, \text{ animal housing}_{ik}} \times (14/17)) / (FRAC_{k, \text{ occupancy, Rav year}}) / TAN_{i, \text{ animal housing, Rav year}} \times FRAC_{ik, \text{ animal housing}} \quad (5.3)$$

Where:

EF <sub>NH<sub>3</sub>-N<sub>TAN</sub> animal housing<sub>ij</sub></sub>	: NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor (% of TAN excretions) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
EF <sub>NH<sub>3</sub>, animal housing<sub>ik</sub></sub>	: NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place/year) for livestock category (i) and housing system (k)

FRAC <sub>k, occupancy, Rav year</sub>	:	Fraction of occupancy for each animal place for livestock category (i) and housing system (k), for the year in which the EF NH <sub>3</sub> for animal housing <sub>ik</sub> was determined
TAN <sub>i, animal housing, Rav year</sub>	:	Sum of urine excretions and net N mineralisation in animal housing (TAN; kg N/year) for livestock category (i) for the year in which the emission factor for animal housing <sub>ij</sub> was determined
FRAC <sub>ik, animal housing</sub>	:	Fraction of housing system (k) for livestock category (i)
14/17	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> to NH <sub>3</sub> -N, based on molecular weight

Additional details on the emission factor calculations are provided in Annex 5, Annex 6 and Annex 7.

Research conducted by an enforcement agency revealed that many air scrubbers were not being used properly (Handhavingsamenwerking Noord-Brabant, 2013; 2015). For this reason, implementation grades were corrected. For the years up to and including 2009, it was assumed that 40% of the scrubbers did not function, decreasing by 8 percentage point per year up to 16% in 2012. From then on, a decrease of 4 percentage point per year was assumed until 2016, when all scrubbers were assumed to operate properly, given that electronic monitoring was compulsory on all equipment from that time.

Melse *et al.* (2018) demonstrate that combined air scrubbers (in most cases, a biological air scrubber with a water curtain) do not achieve an efficiency level of 85% NH<sub>3</sub> reduction, but only a reduction of 59%. The emission factors for animal housing take this into account.

Since 2010, reports on Dutch emissions from agriculture mention that nitrogen emissions from animal housing and manure storages are likely to be underestimated (Hoogeveen *et al.*, 2010 and Luesink *et al.*, 2011). A study performed by Statistics Netherlands suggests that the emission reduction in the RAV which is based on measurements in pilot housing systems is not always achieved in practice (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2019). The study determined the apparent N loss from manure from the change in the nitrogen to phosphorus ratio (N/P) of both excreted manure on the farm and of manure exported from the farm (this is measured in the Netherlands). This study indicates that nitrogen losses in low-emission livestock housing systems with modified floor types are higher than could be expected based on the emission factor of the low-emission housing. A group of experts judge these results as plausible (CDM, 2020). Therefore it was decided to adjust the emission factors of part of the low-emission housing systems, using the following equations:

$$(N_{\text{rest}})_{\text{low}} = (N_{\text{loss calculated from change in N/P-ration}})_{\text{low}} - [(NH_3 \text{ calculated with emission factor})_{\text{low}} + (N_{\text{other calculated with emission factor}})] \quad (5.4)$$

Where:

$(N_{rest})_{low}$	:	The difference between the nitrogen loss from low emission housing based on the change in N/P ratio and the calculated emissions with emission factors for $NH_3$ and for other N compounds such as $N_2O$ , NO and $N_2$ .
$(N_{loss \text{ calculated from change in N/P-ratio}})_{low}$	:	Amount of nitrogen lost based in difference in N/P ratio
$(NH_3 \text{ calculated with emission factor})_{low}$	:	Amount of N lost in the form of $NH_3$ based on the emission factor of low emission housing.
$(N_{other \text{ calculated with emission factor}})$	:	Amount of N lost in the form of $N_2O$ , NO and $N_2$ based on the emission factor, which is a standard percentage from the N excretion.

$$N_{rest \text{ regular}} = (N_{loss \text{ calculated from change in N/P-ratio}})_{regular} - [(NH_3 \text{ calculated using an emission factor})_{regular} + (N_{other \text{ calculated with emission factor}})] \quad (5.5)$$

Where:

$(N_{rest})_{regular}$	:	The difference between the nitrogen loss from regular emission housing based on the change in N/P ratio and the calculated emissions with emission factors for $NH_3$ and for other N compounds such as $N_2O$ , NO and $N_2$ .
$(N_{loss \text{ calculated from change in N/P-ratio}})_{regular}$	:	Amount of nitrogen lost based in difference in N/P ratio
$(NH_3 \text{ calculated with emission factor})_{regular}$	:	Amount of N lost in the form of $NH_3$ based on the emission factor of regular emission housing.
$(N_{other \text{ calculated with emission factor}})$	:	Amount of N lost in the form of $N_2O$ , NO and $N_2$ based on the emission factor, which is a standard percentage from the N excretion.

$$(NH_3 \text{ low emission housing}) = (NH_3 \text{ calculated with emission factor})_{low} + (N_{rest})_{low} - (N_{rest})_{regular} \quad (5.6)$$

Where:

$(NH_3 \text{ low emission housing})$	:	Amount of $NH_3$ lost from low emission housing
$(NH_3 \text{ calculated with emission factor})_{low}$	:	Amount of N lost in the form of $NH_3$ based on the emission factor of low emission housing.

emission factor)low	:	Amount of NH <sub>3</sub> lost from low emission housing based on the emission factor of low emission housing
(Nrest)low	:	The difference between the nitrogen loss from low emission housing based on the change in N/P ratio and the calculated emissions with emission factors for NH <sub>3</sub> and for other N compounds such as N <sub>2</sub> O, NO and N <sub>2</sub> .
(Nrest)regular	:	The difference between the nitrogen loss from regular emission housing based on the change in N/P ratio and the calculated emissions with emission factors for NH <sub>3</sub> and for other N compounds such as N <sub>2</sub> O, NO and N <sub>2</sub> .

- The emission factor of low-emission housing of dairy was set equal to the emission factor of traditional housing, with the exception of the tie stall with liquid manure. Few farms still use this housing system and the study performed by statistics Netherlands could not ensure that their study was representative for the entire time series. Therefore it was decided to keep the current emission factor of this housing system.
- The emission factor of low-emission housing of all pig categories with floor or manure storage adaptations was adjusted. This was based on the change in N/P ratio of manure in housing systems for fattening pigs. When both the emission factors and the N/P ratios of traditional and low emission housing were compared, more nitrogen from low emission housing was lost between the moment of excretion and export from the farm. The difference is assumed to be in the form of NH<sub>3</sub>. The result is a higher emission factor for NH<sub>3</sub>. The effect of housing systems with air scrubbers could not be assessed in the study of Statistics Netherlands because information about the removal of nitrogen in the flushing water of air scrubbers is lacking. Housing systems with air scrubbers therefore keep their low emission factor.
- The emission factor of low-emission housing of poultry was adjusted depending on the housing system. Aviary systems without aeration of manure were not changed as these systems cannot be compared to the traditional housing system. The emission factor of aviary systems with manure aeration were set to the emission factor of the traditional aviary system. For the other laying hen housing systems a correction factor was calculated based on the N/P ratio. Both the emission factors and the N/P ratios of traditional and low emission housing systems were compared analogues to the method applied for pig housing systems. For broilers a correction factor was calculated for the systems using heated and cooled flooring and ventilation. Other systems (drying of litter and multiple storeys) appear to be effective and their share is small, therefore no correction factor was calculated (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2021).

## Occupancy

The occupancy fraction of the different housing systems is presented in Annex 8, based on Van Bruggen *et al.* (2024). Occupancy refers to the number of animal places that are actually occupied by animals during the year. There are several reasons to explain why an animal housing unit might not be filled to capacity. In most cases, the reason is related to a period in which the animal housing unit is unoccupied between production rounds. Loss of animals, earlier selection of animals or other reasons for vacancies during a period of growth and rearing (as described in Stichting Groen Label, 1996) and in Ogink *et al.*, 2008) are not considered.

### 5.2.4 Uncertainty

Calculation of the overall uncertainty of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from animal housing begins by estimating the uncertainty value for TAN excretions for each aggregated livestock category over a given manure type. These uncertainty estimates are subsequently multiplied by the uncertainty value for the NH<sub>3</sub> emission factor for animal housing. This method was selected because the emission factors of housing systems for the various livestock subcategories can originate from the same activity data, and they are therefore dependent on each other.

The uncertainty estimates for animal numbers, N excretions and fractions of manure types are the inputs for calculating the uncertainty of NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing (see Section 2.4.3). In addition, the uncertainty of the fractions of TAN (10%), mineralisation (150%) and the emission factor (40%) are needed. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is an estimate of an emission factor for a given housing system, expressed in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal. This estimate is used for the average emission factor over all housing systems based on TAN. This method of aggregation is used to include dependencies, as described in Section 2.4. Some of the emission factors for housing systems are based on the same emission measurements. Results for manure management as a whole (animal housing, manure treatment and outside storage) are presented in Table 5.2. Outcomes for each subsector are reported in Annex 10.

## 5.3 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure treatment

### 5.3.1 Calculation method

The NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure treatment are calculated based on the amount of N in the manure used in manure treatment. The following six types of manure treatment are distinguished: manure separation, nitrification/denitrification, production of mineral concentrates, incineration, pelleting/drying and manure digestion. For manure separation and pelleting/drying, NH<sub>3</sub> is emitted during both the treatment process and the storage of manure treatment products. For manure incineration and digestion, only additional storage emissions occur. In the interest of simplicity, emissions during processing and subsequent storage are combined and expressed as a single emission factor based on the N that is treated.

The combined NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from the manure treatment (o) for livestock category (i) are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions manure treatment}_{io} = \sum \text{N}_{io, \text{ manure treatment}} \times \text{EF NH}_3\text{-N} \quad (5.7)$$

Where:

NH<sub>3</sub> emissions manure

Treatment

: NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure treated (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/year)

N<sub>io, manure treatment</sub>

: Amount of N in treated manure (kg N/year) of livestock category (i) and manure treatment (o)

EF NH<sub>3</sub>-N manure

treatment<sub>io</sub>

: Emission factor (% of N) for manure treatment of livestock category (i) and manure treatment (o)

### 5.3.2 Activity data

#### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### **Treated manure N**

The amount of manure that has been treated and its N content can be estimated based on registered manure transports (data from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency; RVO). For the years 2018-2022 the N content of the treated manure is based on the mandatory transport certificates instead of the default used for all previous years. For all livestock categories fixed TAN contents are used for the treated manure. Only the TAN content of treated veal manure is based on the yearly calculated TAN excretion of the WUM.

#### **Manure management system**

The proportion of slurry and solid manure depends on the housing system. Data on these systems are derived from the Agricultural Census. The length of the grazing period in days per year and hours per day indicate the fraction of manure excreted on pasture land, as indicated by the WUM.

### 5.3.3 Emission factors

A literature study has been carried out by Melse and Groenestein (2016) to compile the most suitable emission factors for the different manure treatments used in and under conditions in the Netherlands. The following emission factors were calculated based on these findings (Table 5.1).

*Table 5.1 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> (EF; kg/kg N) for all livestock categories and manure treatment techniques (Melse and Groenestein., 2016).*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>Manure treatment process including afterward storage</b>	<b>EF (%)</b>
Cattle (excl. veal calves)	Separation	2.3
	Digestion	1.0
Veal calves	Separation	1.6
Pigs	Separation	3.2



Livestock category	Manure treatment process including afterward storage	EF (%)
Poultry	Digestion	2.0
	Incineration	0.1
	Pelleting/drying	1.4

#### 5.3.4 *Uncertainty*

The amounts of manure treated (with the exception of poultry manure) are assumed to have an uncertainty of 50%, based on expert judgement. Poultry manure is processed either by pelleting/drying or incineration, both of which are industrial processes with lower expected uncertainty values of 25%. The uncertainty values for the emission factor are assumed equal to those for regular manure management (40%). Results for manure management as a whole (animal housing, manure treatment and outside storage) are presented in Table 5.2, and outcomes for each subsector are provided in Annex 11.

### 5.4 **Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from outside manure storage facilities**

#### 5.4.1 *Calculation method*

Part of the manure is stored in manure storage facilities outside the animal housing. From the initial TAN excreted by livestock (including mineralisation), total gaseous N losses in animal housing are subtracted when calculating the emission factor (Figure 5.1). These losses occur in the form of NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub>. The input of TAN into outside storage facilities is established by multiplying the result by the fraction of manure stored.

The NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from outside manure storage facilities for livestock category (i) are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions outside storage}_i = \sum \text{TAN}_{ij, \text{ animal housing}} \times \text{EF NH}_3\text{-N}_{\text{TAN outside storage}_i} \times 17/14 \quad (5.8)$$

Where

NH<sub>3</sub> emissions outside storage<sub>i</sub>

: NH<sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/year) from outside manure storage facilities for livestock category (i)

TAN<sub>ij, animal housing</sub>

: Sum of urine excretions, net N mineralisation and TAN from bedding material in animal housing (TAN; kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

EF NH<sub>3</sub>-N<sub>TAN outside storage<sub>ij</sub></sub>

: NH<sub>3</sub> emission factor (% of TAN) for outside storage facilities for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

17/14

: Conversion factor from NH<sub>3</sub>-N to NH<sub>3</sub> based on molecular weight

#### 5.4.2 Activity data

##### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

##### **TAN in animal housing**

The calculation method for TAN input in animal housing is described in Section 5.2.2.

##### **Activity data for outside manure storage**

Information on the use of outside manure storage facilities is taken from the Agricultural Census.

#### 5.4.3 Emission factors

##### **NH<sub>3</sub> emission factor for outside manure storage**

The emission factor is expressed as a percentage of the amount of TAN excreted and mineralised in animal housing. To calculate the emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from manure storage, the following calculations are performed for all livestock categories (i) and manure management systems (slurry or solid; j):

$$\text{EF NH}_3\text{-N}_{\text{TAN outside storage}_{ij}} = \frac{\sum \text{FRAC}_{ij, \text{ outside storage}} \times \text{EF NH}_3\text{-N outside storage}_{ijk} \times (\text{N excretion}_{ik} - (\text{NH}_3\text{-N animal housing}_{ik, \text{ Rav year}} + \text{N}_2\text{O-N emissions manure management direct}_{ij} + \text{NO}_x\text{-N emissions manure management}_{ij} + \text{N}_2 \text{ emissions manure management}_{ij}))}{\text{TAN}_{ij, \text{ animal housing}} \times \text{FRAC}_{ik, \text{ animal housing}}} \quad (5.9)$$

EF NH <sub>3</sub> -N <sub>TAN outside storage<sub>ij</sub></sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> -N emission factor (% of TAN) for animal housing for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
FRAC <sub>ij, outside storage</sub>	:	Fraction of manure stored outside for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) for the year in which the emission factor for outside storage was determined
EF NH <sub>3</sub> -N outside storage <sub>ijk</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> -N emission factor (kg N) for manure storage for livestock category (i), manure management system (j) and housing system (k)
N excretions <sub>ik</sub>	:	N excretions (kg N/animal) in animal housing for livestock category (i) and housing system (k) for the year in which the emission factor for outside storage was determined
NH <sub>3</sub> -N emissions animal housing <sub>ik, Rav year</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> -N emissions (kg N) for animal housing for livestock category (i) and housing system (k) for the year in which the

		emission factor for animal housing was determined
N <sub>2</sub> O-N emissions manure management direct <sub>ij</sub>	:	N <sub>2</sub> O-N emissions (kg N) for animal housing for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) for the year in which the emission factor for animal housing was determined
NO <sub>x</sub> -N emissions manure management <sub>ij</sub>	:	NO <sub>x</sub> -N emissions (kg N) for animal housing for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) for the year in which the emission factor for outside storage was determined
N <sub>2</sub> emissions manure management <sub>ij</sub>	:	N <sub>2</sub> emissions (kg N) for animal housing for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) for the year in which the emission factor for outside storage was determined
FRAC <sub>ik, animal housing</sub>	:	Fraction of housing system (k) within animal category (i)
TAN <sub>ij, animal housing</sub>	:	Sum of urine excretions and net N mineralisation in animal housing (TAN; kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) for the year in which the emission factor for outside storage was determined

### **N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> emissions**

The calculation methods for emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O are described in Sections 6 and 7, respectively. The N<sub>2</sub>-N emissions are 10 times greater than the N<sub>2</sub>O-N emissions for slurry manure and 5 times greater than for solid manure (Oenema *et al.*, 2000).

### **Fraction of manure stored outside**

Information on the fractions of manure stored outside animal housing, are taken from the Agricultural Census and complemented with data taken from literature. An overview of the percentages and sources is provided in annex 13 of van Bruggen (2024).

#### **5.4.4 Uncertainty**

Uncertainty values for total emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> are estimated at 100% (based on expert judgement). The total uncertainty is estimated, as uncertainty estimates are calculated only for N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub> and NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from animal housing, and not for N<sub>2</sub> emissions.

The outside storage of slurry depends on storage capacity in relation to manure production. Storage capacity is queried in the Agricultural Census. Uncertainty values for storage fractions depend on manure production, the responses of farmers to the question in the Agricultural Census and the use of such outside storage. Uncertainty values are estimated at 25% for slurry and 50% for solid manure (based on expert judgement).

The uncertainty value for the emission factor for outside storage facilities is estimated at 200%. The emission factor is based on a limited amount of old data (and expert judgement). From data in Groot Koerkamp and Kroodsmma (2000), the uncertainty value for the outside storage of solid manure from broilers can be calculated at 35%. It is assumed that other solid poultry manure has the same uncertainty value (based on expert judgement).

## 5.5 Uncertainty estimates

In NEMA the uncertainty values for emissions from animal housing and outside manure storage facilities are calculated separately, in order to account for differences in circumstances and thus in the associated emissions. The output of the model is at the level of detail shown in Table 5.1 and Annex 11 (available through [www.prtr.nl](http://www.prtr.nl)).

### Aggregation of uncertainty estimates for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing, manure treatment and outside manure storage

Uncertainty estimates calculated for emissions from animal housing, manure treatment and outside manure storage facilities are aggregated to the NFR categories, as shown in Table 5.2.

*Table 5.2 Uncertainty values for activity data (U AD; livestock numbers), implied emission factors (U IEF) and NH<sub>3</sub> emissions (U emissions) from manure management*

EMEP	Livestock category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3B1a	Dairy cattle	2%	44%	44%
3B1b	Non-dairy cattle	1%	29%	29%
3B2	Sheep	6%	102%	102%
3B3	Swine	8%	36%	37%
3B4d	Goats	5%	89%	89%
3B4gi	Laying hens	2%	45%	45%
3B4gii	Broilers	5%	48%	48%
3B4giii	Turkeys	5%	44%	44%
3B4giv	Other poultry	5%	46%	46%
3B4h	Other animals	5%	46%	46%
3B	Total			21%

## 6 NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure management (NFR category 3B)

### 6.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes for determining NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure management, using the following NFR categories:

- 3B1a Dairy cattle
- 3B1b Non-dairy cattle
- 3B2 Sheep
- 3B3 Swine
- 3B4d Goats
- 3B4e Horses
- 3B4f Mules and asses
- 3B4gi Laying hens
- 3B4gii Broilers
- 3B4giii Turkeys
- 3B4giv Other poultry
- 3B4h Other animals

Category 3B4a (Buffalo) is reported as 'not occurring' (NO), as these animals are not kept commercially in the Netherlands. Category 3B4h (Other animals) consists of fur-bearing animals and rabbits. Emissions reported under category 3B concern only the NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure produced in animal housing and then stored temporarily and/or treated before being transported elsewhere. The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions resulting from manure production on pastureland are reported under category 3D (NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from soil). Although emissions are reported as NO (nitrogen monoxide) in NEMA, they are referred to as NO<sub>x</sub> in this report, in order to prevent confusion with the notation key NO ('Not Occurring').

Nitrous oxide emissions from livestock manure management depend on the nitrogen and carbon content of the manure, the manure treatment method used and the amount of time the manure is stored. During storage, the manure often becomes low in oxygen, thereby slowing the nitrification process and maintaining a low level of denitrification.

Nitrification is the process whereby ammonia (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) is converted into nitrate by bacteria under conditions of high oxygen. In this process, nitrous oxide can be formed as a by-product, particularly if the nitrification is limited through lack of oxygen. Nitrification does not require the presence of any organic substances (volatile solids). Straw-rich solid manure and poultry manure can possess a relatively open and loose structure, allowing O<sub>2</sub> to diffuse far more easily than it does in slurry, thus enabling nitrification.

Denitrification is the process of bacteria converting nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) into the gaseous nitrogen compound N<sub>2</sub> under conditions of low oxygen, with NO<sub>x</sub> as a by-product. Organic substances (volatile solids) are used as an energy source. Denitrification in animal housing and manure storage facilities depends entirely on the nitrification process, which must supply the oxidised nitrogen compounds.

## 6.2 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure storage

### 6.2.1 Calculation method

In contrast to the emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing and outside manure storage, emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> are calculated for animal housings and outside manure storages combined. The calculation is also based on N-excreted instead of TAN and contrary to the NH<sub>3</sub> emission calculations the addition of bedding material does not constitute an additional source of emissions. The following formula is used to calculate NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from animal manure:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions manure management} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{N excretions}_i \times (1 - \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ manure treatment}}) \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ manure management}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ manure management}_{ij} \times 30/14 \quad (6.1)$$

Where:

NO<sub>x</sub> emissions manure Management

: NO<sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO<sub>x</sub>, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) for all livestock categories (i) within NFR Category 3B (Manure management)

AAP<sub>i</sub>

: Average animal population for livestock category (i)

FRAC<sub>j, manure management</sub>

: Fraction of manure in the various Management systems (j)

N excretion<sub>i</sub>

: N excretions (kg N/animal) for livestock category (i)

FRAC<sub>i, manure treatment</sub>

: Fraction of manure treated for livestock category (i)

EF NO<sub>x</sub> manure management<sub>ij</sub>

: Emission factor (kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N/kg N excreted in animal housing) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

30/14

: Conversion factor from kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N to kg NO<sub>x</sub>, expressed as nitrogen monoxide

### 6.2.2 Activity data

#### Livestock numbers

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### N excretions per animal and manure management system

N excretions and uncertainty estimates are described in Section 2.2.3 and 2.4.3.

### 6.2.3 Emission factors

NEMA uses the emission factors displayed in Table 6.1, with NO<sub>x</sub> emission factors set to the same value as for N<sub>2</sub>O emission factors (Oenema *et al.*, 2000).

Table 6.1 Emission factors (EF) for NO<sub>x</sub> from manure management (Oenema et al. (2000), based on the N<sub>2</sub>O emission factors specified by IPCC (2006))

Manure management system	EF in kg NO <sub>x</sub> -N/kg N manure excreted in animal housing
Slurry (except poultry)	0.002
Solid manure (except poultry)	0.005
Poultry	0.001
Goats, deep bedding	0.01

#### 6.2.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for animal numbers, N excretions and manure management systems are discussed in Section 2.4.3. Uncertainty values for emission factors are estimated at 100%.

### 6.3 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure treatment

#### 6.3.1 Calculation method

The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure treatment are calculated based on the amount of N in the manure used in manure treatment. It is assumed that four of the six different manure treatments distinguished emit NO<sub>x</sub>: manure separation, nitrification/denitrification, production of mineral concentrates and pelleting/drying of manure. In the interest of simplicity, emissions during the processing and subsequent storage of manure treatment products are combined and expressed as a single emission factor, based on the N that is treated.

The combined NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from processing and subsequent storage in manure treatment (o) for livestock category (i) are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions manure treatment} = \sum \text{N}_{\text{io, manure treatment}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ from manure treatment}_{\text{io}} \quad (6.2)$$

Where:

NO <sub>x</sub> emissions manure Treatment	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emissions from manure treated (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year)
N <sub>io, manure treatment input</sub>	:	Amount of N in treated manure (kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure treatment (o)
EF NO <sub>x</sub> manure treatment <sub>io</sub>	:	Emission factor (% of N) for manure treatment for livestock category (i) and manure treatment (o)

#### 6.3.2 Activity data

##### Livestock numbers

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

##### N excretions for each livestock category in a given year

N excretions and uncertainties are described in Sections 2.2.3 and 2.4.3.3.

### Treated manure N

The amount of manure that has been treated and its N content can be estimated based on registered manure transports (data from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency; RVO). For the years 2018-2022 the N content of the treated manure is based on the mandatory transport certificates instead of the default used for all previous years. For all livestock categories fixed TAN contents are used for the treated manure. Only the TAN content of treated veal manure is based on the yearly calculated TAN excretion of the WUM.

### NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> emissions

The calculation methods for emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O are described in Sections 5 and 7. The N<sub>2</sub> emissions are set at a value 10 times greater than N<sub>2</sub>O-N emissions for slurry manure and 5 times greater than for solid manure (Oenema *et al.*, 2000).

#### 6.3.3 Emission factors

A literature study has been carried out by Melse and Groenestein (2016) to compile the most suitable emission factors for the different manure treatments used in and under conditions in the Netherlands. The following emission factors were calculated based on these findings (Table 6.2).

Table 6.2 Emission factors (EF; % of TAN input/animal/year) for all livestock categories and manure treatment systems (Melse and Groenestein, 2016).

Livestock category	Manure treatment	EF
Cattle (excl. veal calves)	Separation	0.5
	Digestion	0.0
Veal calves	Separation	5.5
Pigs	Separation	0.5
	Mineral concentrates	0.5
	Digestion	0.0
Poultry	Incineration	0.0
	Pelleting/drying	0.0

#### 6.3.4 Uncertainty

The amounts of manure treated (with the exception of poultry manure) are assumed to be 50% uncertain, based on expert judgement. Poultry manure is processed either by pelleting/drying or incineration, both of which are industrial processes with lower expected uncertainties of 25%. The uncertainty values for the emission factor are assumed equal to those for regular manure management (100%). Results for manure management as a whole (animal housing, manure treatment and outside storage) are presented in Table 6.3. Outcomes for each subsector are provided in Annex 11.

### 6.4 Uncertainty estimates

In NEMA uncertainty values for manure management and manure treatment are calculated separately, in order to account for differences in circumstances and thus in the associated emissions. The output of the model is at the level of detail shown in Table 6.2 and Annex 11.



### Aggregation of uncertainty values for NO<sub>x</sub> manure management and manure treatment

Uncertainty values calculated for emissions from manure management and manure treatment are aggregated to the NFR categories, as shown in Table 6.3.

*Table 6.3 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD; livestock numbers), implied emission factors (IEF) and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure management*

IPCC	Livestock category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3B1a	Dairy cattle	2%	68%	68%
3B1b	Non-dairy cattle	1%	76%	76%
3B2	Sheep	6%	110%	110%
3B3	Swine	5%	72%	73%
3B4d	Goats	5%	102%	102%
3B4e	Horses	39%	82%	91%
3B4f	Mules and asses	12%	89%	89%
3B4gi	Laying hens	2%	75%	75%
3B4gii	Broilers	5%	105%	105%
3B4giii	Turkeys	5%	102%	102%
3B4giv	Other poultry	5%	102%	102%
3B4h	Other animals	5%	72%	72%
3B	Total			38%



## 7 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management (CRF sector 3B)

### 7.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes for determining N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management. The following source categories are distinguished in the CRF:

- Direct emissions
  - 3B1a Mature dairy cattle
  - 3B1b Other mature cattle
  - 3B1c Growing cattle
  - 3B2 Sheep
  - 3B3 Swine
  - 3B4 Other livestock
- Indirect emissions
  - 3B5 Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions

Source category 3B4 (Other livestock) consists of poultry, goats, horses, mules and asses, fur-bearing animals and rabbits.

Emissions reported under category 3B concern only the N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure produced in animal housing and then stored temporarily and/or treated before being transported elsewhere. The nitrous oxide resulting from manure production on pastureland is reported under category 3D (Section 12; N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from crop production and agricultural soils).

Nitrous oxide emissions from livestock manure management depend on the nitrogen and carbon content of the manure, the amount of time the manure is stored and the treatment method used. During storage, the manure often becomes low in oxygen, thereby slowing the nitrification process and maintaining a low level of denitrification.

Nitrification is the process whereby ammonia (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) is converted into nitrate by bacteria under conditions of high oxygen. In this process, nitrous oxide can be formed as a by-product, particularly if the nitrification is limited through lack of oxygen. Nitrification does not require the presence of any organic substances (volatile solids). Straw-rich solid manure and poultry manure can possess a relatively open and loose structure, allowing O<sub>2</sub> to diffuse far more easily than it does in slurry, thus enabling nitrification.

Denitrification is the process whereby bacteria can convert nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) into the gaseous nitrogen compound N<sub>2</sub> under conditions of low oxygen, with nitrous oxide as a by-product. Organic substances (volatile solids) are used as an energy source. Denitrification in animal housing and manure storage facilities depends entirely on the nitrification process, which must supply the oxidised nitrogen compounds.

N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from solid manure are higher than those from slurry, as very little nitrification occurs in the latter, due to the lack of oxygen.

## 7.2 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure storage

### 7.2.1 Calculation method

In contrast to the emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing and outside manure storage, emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O are calculated for animal housings and outside manure storages combined. The calculation is also based on N-excreted instead of TAN and contrary to the NH<sub>3</sub> emission calculations the addition of bedding material does not constitute an additional source of emissions. Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from animal manure are calculated as follows:

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions manure management direct} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{N excretions}_i \times (1 - \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ manure treatment}}) \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ manure management}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O manure management direct}_{ij} \times 44/28 \quad (7.1)$$

Where:

N<sub>2</sub>O emissions manure management direct

: N<sub>2</sub>O emissions for all livestock categories (i) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)

AAP<sub>i</sub>

: Average animal population for livestock category (i)

N excretions<sub>i</sub>

: N excretions (kg N/animal) for livestock category (i)

FRAC<sub>i, manure treatment</sub>

: Fraction of manure that is treated for livestock category (i)

FRAC<sub>j, manure management</sub>

: Fraction of manure in the various management systems (j)

EF N<sub>2</sub>O manure management direct<sub>ij</sub>

: Emission factor (kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N/kg N excreted manure) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

44/28

: Conversion factor from kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N to kg N<sub>2</sub>O

### Comparison to IPCC methodology

The aforementioned method is consistent with that described by the IPCC (IPCC (2006); p. 10.52). The total amount of manure produced is therefore multiplied by an emission factor without subtracting NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. Default (Tier 1) values are used for the emission factors.

### 7.2.2 Activity data

#### Livestock numbers

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### N excretions for each animal and manure management system

N excretions and uncertainty values are described in Sections 2.2.3 and 2.4.3.

### 7.2.3 Emission factors for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management

The NEMA model uses the default IPCC 2006 emission factors, as presented in Table 7.1. The researchers involved in NEMA have

investigated whether better emission factors for N<sub>2</sub>O from manure management are available in the Netherlands. The available data suggest that emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from animal housing and outside manure storage facilities could be lower than the defaults. Due to the limited data available, however, it was decided to maintain the current methodology based on the IPCC Guidelines and Oenema *et al.* (2000), thus resulting in a conservative estimate of emissions.

Table 7.1 Emission factors (EF) for N<sub>2</sub>O from manure management IPCC (2006)

Livestock category	EF in kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N manure excreted in animal housing
<i>Slurry</i>	
Cattle	0.002
Pigs	0.002
Laying hens	0.001
Fur-bearing animals	0.002
<i>Solid manure</i>	
Cattle	0.005
Pigs	0.005
Poultry	0.001
Sheep	0.005
Goats, deep bedding	0.010
Horses, mules and asses	0.005
Rabbits	0.005

#### 7.2.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for animal numbers, and N excretions and manure management systems are discussed in Section 2.4.3. Uncertainty values for manure -management systems are described in Section 4. Uncertainty values for emission factors are estimated at 100% (IPCC, 2006).

### 7.3 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure treatment

#### 7.3.1 Calculation method

The N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure treatment are calculated based on the amount of N in the manure used in manure treatment. Of the six different manure treatments distinguished, it is assumed that N<sub>2</sub>O is emitted only in manure separation, nitrification/denitrification, production of mineral concentrates and pelleting/drying of manure. In the interest of simplicity, emissions during processing and subsequent storage are combined and expressed as a single emission factor, based on the N that is treated.

The combined N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from processing and subsequent storage in manure treatment (o) for livestock category (i) are calculated as follows:

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions manure treatment} = \sum \text{N}_{\text{io, manure treatment}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O manure treatment}_{\text{io}} \quad (7.2)$$

Where:

N<sub>2</sub>O emissions manure

Treatment	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from manure treated (kg N <sub>2</sub> O/year)
N <sub>io</sub> , manure treatment	:	Amount of N in treated manure (kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure treatment (o)
EF NO <sub>x</sub> manure treatment <sub>io</sub>	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emission factor (% of N) for manure treatment for livestock category (i) and manure treatment (o)

### 7.3.2 Activity data

#### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### **N excretions for each livestock category in a given year**

N excretions and uncertainty values are described in Sections 2.2.3 and 2.4.3.

#### **Treated manure N**

The amount of manure that has been treated and its N content can be estimated based on registered manure transports (data from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency; RVO). For the years 2018-2022 the N content of the treated manure is based on the mandatory transport certificates instead of the default used for all previous years. For all livestock categories fixed TAN contents are used for the treated manure. Only the TAN content of treated veal manure is based on the yearly calculated TAN excretion of the WUM.

#### **NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> emissions**

The calculation methods for emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> are described in Sections 5 and 6, respectively. The N<sub>2</sub>-N emissions are set at values 10 times greater than N<sub>2</sub>O-N emissions for slurry manure and 5 times greater than for solid manure (Oenema *et al.*, 2000).

### 7.3.3 Emission factors

A literature study has been carried out by Melse and Groenestein (2016) to compile the most suitable emission factors for the different manure treatments used in and under conditions in the Netherlands. The following emission factors were calculated based on these findings (Table 7.2).

*Table 7.2 Emission factors (EF; % of TAN input/animal/year) for all livestock categories and manure treatment processes (Melse and Groenestein, 2016).*

Livestock category	Manure treatment	EF
Cattle (excl. veal calves)	Separation	0.5
	Digestion	0.0
Veal calves	Separation	5.5
Pigs	Separation	0.5
	Mineral concentrates	0.5
	Digestion	0.0
Poultry	Incineration	0.0
	Pelleting/drying	0.0

#### 7.3.4 *Uncertainty*

The amounts of manure treated (with the exception of poultry manure) are assumed to be 50% uncertain, based on expert judgement. Poultry manure is processed either by pelleting/drying or incineration, both of which are industrial processes with lower expected uncertainties of 25%. The uncertainty values for the emission factor are assumed equal to those for regular manure management (100%). Results for manure management as a whole (animal housing, manure treatment and outside storage) are presented in Table 7.3. Outcomes for each subsector are provided in Annex 11.

### 7.4 **Source-specific aspects for indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management**

#### 7.4.1 *Calculation method*

Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management are calculated by multiplying the total emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> from animal housing, manure treatment and NH<sub>3</sub> from manure storage by an emission factor:

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions manure management indirect} = (\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions manure management} \times 14/17 + \text{NO}_x \text{ emissions manure management direct} \times 14/30) \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O manure management indirect} \times 44/28 \quad (7.3)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions manure management indirect	:	Indirect nitrous oxide emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/year) following atmospheric deposition of NH <sub>3</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub> from manure management
NH <sub>3</sub> emissions manure Management	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) for all defined livestock categories (i) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
14/17	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> to NH <sub>3</sub> -N
NO <sub>x</sub> emissions manure management direct	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) for all defined livestock categories (i) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
14/30	:	Conversion factor from NO <sub>x</sub> (expressed as nitrogen monoxide) to NO <sub>x</sub> -N
EF N <sub>2</sub> O manure management indirect	:	Nitrous oxide emission factor for indirect emission following atmospheric deposition of NH <sub>3</sub> and NO <sub>x</sub>
44/28	:	Conversion factor from kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N to kg N <sub>2</sub> O

#### **Comparison to IPCC methodology**

For indirect emissions from manure management, only atmospheric deposition is calculated for the Netherlands. The IPCC Guidelines also calculate leaching and runoff from manure storage. In the Netherlands, all slurry manure is stored underneath animal houses or in fully closed

outside storage tanks (this is an obligation of the EU Nitrates Directive). Solid manure must be stored on concrete plates, with runoff directed into a slurry pit or separate tank.

#### 7.4.2 *Activity data*

The calculations for NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions are described in Sections 5 and 6.

#### 7.4.3 *Emission factors*

The IPCC 2006 default emission factor of 0.01 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N/kg N emitted as NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> from animal housing and outside manure storage facilities is used.

#### 7.4.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for total NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from manure management is 17%. This is based on the uncertainty values calculated in Sections 5 and 6. The uncertainty value for this emission factor is set to 400% (IPCC, 2006).

### 7.5 **Uncertainty estimates**

In NEMA, uncertainty values for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management, manure treatment and indirect emissions from manure management are calculated separately, in order to account for the differences in circumstances, and thus in the associated emissions. The output of the model is at the level of detail shown in Table 7.2 and Annex 11.

#### **Aggregation of uncertainty values for N<sub>2</sub>O direct manure management, manure treatment and indirect manure management**

Uncertainty values calculated for emissions from direct manure management, manure treatment and indirect manure management are aggregated to the CRF categories, as shown in Table 7.3.

*Table 7.3 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD; livestock numbers), implied emission factors (IEF) and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure management*

IPCC	Livestock category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3A1a	Mature dairy cattle	2%	68%	68%
3A1b	Other mature cattle	2%	78%	78%
3A1c	Growing cattle	1%	64%	64%
3A2	Sheep	6%	117%	117%
3A3	Swine	4%	52%	52%
3A4a	Goats	5%	102%	102%
3A4b	Horses	39%	83%	91%
3A4c	Mules and asses	12%	90%	91%
3A4d	Poultry	8%	59%	60%
3A4e	Other	5%	72%	72%
3B5	Atmospheric deposition from manure management	17%	400%	406%
3B	Total			127%



## 8 NMVOC emissions from manure management (NFR category 3B)

### 8.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes for determining NMVOC emissions from manure management, using the following NFR categories:

- 3B1a Dairy cattle
- 3B1b Non-dairy cattle
- 3B2 Sheep
- 3B3 Swine
- 3B4d Goats
- 3B4e Horses
- 3B4f Mules and asses
- 3B4gi Laying hens
- 3B4gii Broilers
- 3B4giii Turkeys
- 3B4giv Other poultry
- 3B4h Other animals

Category 3B4a (Buffalo) is reported as 'not occurring' (NO), as these animals are not kept commercially in the Netherlands. Category 3B4h (Other animals) consists of fur-bearing animals and rabbits.

Emissions reported under Category 3B include the NMVOC emissions from manure produced in animal housing and then stored temporarily before being transported elsewhere, as well as the NMVOC emissions occurring during the feeding of silage in animal housing. No NMVOC emissions from manure treatment are reported, as no method is available for calculating these emissions. The NMVOC emissions resulting from manure application, manure production on pasture land during grazing, silage storage and crop cultivation are reported under category 3D (Crop production and agricultural soils).

In manure, NMVOC are produced by the degradation of fat, carbohydrates and protein (VS) present in the manure. For all animal categories except cattle, the volume of NMVOC is based on the amount of VS in the manure. For cattle, the volume of NMVOC depends on the energy content of the feed. Because of a correlation between emissions of  $\text{NH}_3$  and NMVOC from manure, the ratio between  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from animal housing and manure application is a measure of the NMVOC emissions from housing and after application, as described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

The NMVOC emissions are calculated with the Tier 2 method, as described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

## 8.2 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from animal housing

### 8.2.1 Calculation method

#### Dairy and non-dairy cattle

The NMVOC emissions from cattle manure in animal housing are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions animal housing}_{\text{cattle}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{GE}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}} \times \text{EF NMVOC animal housing}_i \quad (8.1)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions animal housing <sub>cattle</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from manure in animal housing for cattle within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for cattle category (i)
GE <sub>i</sub>	:	Gross energy intake in megajoules (MJ/animal/year) for cattle category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Fraction of time spent inside animal housing for cattle category (i)
EF NMVOC animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg NMVOC/MJ) of NMVOC in animal housing for cattle category (i)

#### Other livestock

For livestock categories other than cattle, NMVOC emissions from manure in animal housing are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions animal housing}_{\text{other}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{VS}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}} \times \text{EF NMVOC animal housing}_i \quad (8.2)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions animal housing <sub>other</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from manure in animal housing for other livestock within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for livestock category (i)
VS <sub>i</sub>	:	Volatile solids excretion (kg/animal/year) for livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Fraction of time spent inside animal housing for livestock category (i)
EF NMVOC animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted) of NMVOC in animal housing for livestock category (i)

### 8.2.2 Activity data

#### Livestock numbers

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### Feed intake

The gross energy intake of cattle, the VS excretion of pigs and poultry, and the time spent inside animal housing are calculated by the WUM (CBS, 2019 through 2023). The IPCC default values are used for the VS excretions of sheep, goats, horses, ponies, mules and asses and other animals, as shown in Table 8.1 (IPCC, 2006).

Table 8.1 Default VS excretion values, as provided by IPCC (2006)

Livestock category	Default VS excretions (kg/animal/day)
Sheep	0.40
Goats	0.30
Horses	2.13
Ponies	0.94
Mules and asses	0.94
Fur-bearing animals	0.14
Rabbits	0.10

### 8.2.3 Emission factors

The Tier 2 default emission factors from the EMEP Guidebook are used (EEA, 2019). The emission factors are listed in Table 8.2.

Table 8.2 NMVOC emission factors (EF) of NMVOC from manure in animal housing, by livestock category (EEA, 2019)

Livestock category	EF for manure in housing	Unit
Cattle	0.0000353	kg NMVOC/MJ
Sheep	0.001614	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Rearing and fattening pigs	0.001703	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Sows	0.007042	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Goats	0.001614	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Horses	0.001614	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Ponies	0.001614	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Mules and asses	0.001614	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Laying hens	0.005684	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Broilers	0.009147	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Turkeys	0.005684	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Other poultry	0.005684	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Other animals (fur-bearing animals)	0.005684	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Other animals (rabbits)	0.001614	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted

### 8.2.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for animal numbers and manure management systems are discussed in Section 2.4.3. Feed uptake and energy content

are described in Section 3 (Table 3.1). The proportion of time spent inside animal housing is assumed to be 20% uncertain, and uncertainty values for emission factors are estimated at 300% (based on expert judgement).

### 8.3 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from silage feeding in animal housing

#### 8.3.1 Calculation method

##### **Dairy and non-dairy cattle**

The NMVOC emissions from silage feeding in animal housing if silage is used for feeding cattle are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions silage feeding}_{\text{cattle}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{GE}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}} \times (\text{EF NMVOC silage feeding}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ silage}}) \quad (8.3)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions

silage feeding<sub>cattle</sub>

: NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from the feeding of silage for all cattle categories (i) within NFR Category 3B (Manure management)

AAP<sub>i</sub>

: Average animal population for cattle category (i)

GE<sub>i</sub>

: Gross energy intake in megajoules (MJ/animal) for cattle category (i)

FRAC<sub>i, time spent inside</sub>

: Fraction of time spent inside animal housing (i)

EF NMVOC silage feeding<sub>i</sub>

: Emission factor (kg NMVOC/MJ) of NMVOC from the feeding of silage for cattle category (i)

FRAC<sub>i, silage</sub>

: Fraction of the feed given consisting of silage for cattle category (i)

If the fraction of feed consisting of silage is greater than 0.5 of all dry-matter consumption, it is assumed that silage feeding is dominant, and the fraction of feed consisting of silage is set to 1.0.

##### **Other livestock**

NMVOC emissions from silage feeding in animal housing when silage is used for feeding livestock categories other than cattle that are fed silage are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions silage feeding}_{\text{other}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{VS}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}} \times (\text{EF NMVOC silage feeding}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ silage}}) \quad (8.4)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions

silage feeding<sub>other</sub>

: NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from the feeding of silage for all other livestock categories (i) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)

AAP<sub>i</sub>

: Average animal population for livestock category (i)

VS<sub>i</sub>

: Excreted volatile solids

		(kg/animal/year) for livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Proportion of time spent inside animal housing for livestock category (i)
EF NMVOC silage feeding <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg NMVOC/animal) of NMVOC from the feeding of silage for livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, silage</sub>	:	The fraction of the feed given consisting of silage for livestock category (i)

If the fraction of feed consisting of silage is greater than 0.5 of total dry-matter consumption, it is assumed that silage feeding is dominant, and the fraction of feed consisting of silage is set to 1.0.

### 8.3.2 Activity data

#### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### **Feed intake**

The gross energy intake of cattle, the VS excretion of pigs and poultry, and the time spent inside the animal housing are calculated by the WUM (CBS, 2008 through 2018). In the Netherlands, silage includes both grass and maize silage. The IPCC default values are used for the VS excretion of sheep, goats, horses, ponies, mules and asses and other animals, as shown in Table 8.1 (IPCC, 2006).

### 8.3.3 Emission factors

The Tier 2 default emission factors from the EMEP Guidebook are used (EEA, 2019), as listed in Table 8.3.

*Table 8.3 NMVOC emission factors (EF) of NMVOC from silage feeding, by livestock category (EEA, 2019)*

Livestock category	EF for silage feeding	Unit
Cattle	0.000202	kg NMVOC/MJ
Sheep	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Goats	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Horses	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Ponies	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Mules and asses	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted

### 8.3.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for animal numbers and manure management systems are discussed in Section 2.4.3. Feed uptake and energy content are described in Section 3 (Table 3.1). The proportion of time spent inside animal housing is assumed to be 20% uncertain, and uncertainty values for emission factors are estimated at 300% (based on expert judgement).

## 8.4 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from outside manure storage

### 8.4.1 Calculation method

#### Dairy and non-dairy cattle

The NMVOC emissions from outside cattle manure storage are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions manure storage}_{\text{cattle}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{NMVOC emissions animal housing}_{\text{cattle}} \times (\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions manure storage}_i / \text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions animal housing}_i) \quad (8.5)$$

Where:

manure storage <sub>cattle</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC) for all cattle categories (i) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for cattle category (i)
NMVOC emissions animal housing <sub>cattle</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/animal/year) from manure in animal housing for cattle category (i)
NH <sub>3</sub> emissions manure storage <sub>i</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from manure storage facilities outside animal housing for cattle category (i)
NH <sub>3</sub> emissions animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from animal housing for cattle category (i)

#### Other livestock

NMVOC emissions from outside manure storage for livestock categories other than cattle are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions manure storage}_{\text{other}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{NMVOC emissions animal housing}_i \times (\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions outside storage}_i / \text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions animal housing}_i) \quad (8.6)$$

Where:

manure storage <sub>other</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC) for all other livestock categories (i) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
NMVOC emissions animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/animal/year) from manure in animal housing for livestock category (i)
NH <sub>3</sub> emissions outside storage <sub>i</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from outside manure storage facilities for livestock category (i) NH <sub>3</sub> emissions
animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from

## animal housing for livestock category (i)

### 8.4.2 Activity data

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively. The emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing and outside storage are described in Sections 5.2 and 5.4, respectively.

### 8.4.3 Emission factors

The Tier 2 default emission factors from the EMEP Guidebook are used (EEA, 2019).

### 8.4.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for animal numbers and manure management systems are discussed in Section 2.4.3. Feed uptake and energy content are described in Section 3 (Table 3.1). The proportion of time spent inside animal housing is assumed to be 20% uncertain, and the uncertainty values for emission factors are estimated at 300% (based on expert judgement).

## 8.5 Uncertainty estimates

In NEMA uncertainty values for emissions from animal housing, silage feeding in animal housing and outside manure storage are calculated separately, in order to account for differences in circumstances, and thus in the associated emissions.

### Aggregation of uncertainties for NMVOC from animal housing, silage feeding in animal housing and outside manure storage

Uncertainty values calculated for emissions from animal housing, silage feeding in animal housing and outside manure storage are aggregated to the NFR categories, as shown in Table 8.4.

Table 8.4 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD; livestock numbers), implied emission factors (IEF) and NMVOC emissions from manure management

EMEP	Livestock category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3B1a	Dairy cattle	2%	220%	220%
3B1b	Non-dairy cattle	1%	131%	131%
3B2	Sheep	6%	283%	283%
3B3	Swine	8%	221%	221%
3B4d	Goats	5%	302%	302%
3B4e	Horses	42%	256%	260%
3B4f	Mules and asses	12%	252%	252%
3B4gi	Laying hens	2%	209%	209%
3B4gii	Broilers	5%	302%	302%
3B4giii	Turkeys	5%	302%	302%
3B4giv	Other poultry	5%	302%	302%
3B4h	Other animals	5%	297%	297%
3B	Total			152%





## 9 PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from animal housing (NFR category 3B)

### 9.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes for determining emissions of PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (particulate matter smaller than 10 µm and smaller than 2.5 µm respectively) from animal housing, using the following NFR categories:

- 3B1a Dairy cattle
- 3B1b Non-dairy cattle
- 3B2 Sheep
- 3B3 Swine
- 3B4d Goats
- 3B4e Horses
- 3B4f Mules and asses
- 3B4gi Laying hens
- 3B4gii Broilers
- 3B4giii Turkeys
- 3B4giv Other poultry
- 3B4h Other animals

Category 3B4a (Buffalo) is reported as 'not occurring' (NO), as these animals are not kept commercially in the Netherlands. Category 3B4h (Other animals) consists of fur-bearing animals and rabbits.

Particulate matter emissions from agriculture originate mainly from animal housing and consist of skin, manure, feed and bedding particles. Poultry is the main source category of PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions in Dutch agriculture. Over time, slurry-based housing systems for laying hens have been replaced by systems that produce solid manure, leading to higher emissions of PM. Pigs and cattle contribute to the production of PM as well, albeit to a lesser extent. The increasing use of air scrubbers in housing systems for pigs is decreasing the emission of PM (Melse *et al.*, 2018).

### 9.2 Source-specific aspects

#### 9.2.1 Calculation method

Emissions are calculated as the product of the number of animals in each housing system and the corresponding emission factors for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> in grams per animal per year.

$$\text{PM emissions animal housing} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{ik, \text{housing system}} \times \text{EF PM} \\ \text{animal housing}_{ik} / 1,000 \quad (9.1)$$

Where:

PM emissions animal Housing	:	PM emissions (kg PM <sub>10</sub> or PM <sub>2.5</sub> /year) for all livestock categories (i) and housing systems (k) within NFR category 3B (Manure management)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for livestock category (i)

$FRAC_{ik, \text{ housing system}}$	:	Fraction of animals in the various animal-housing systems (k)
$EF_{PM \text{ animal housing}_{ik}}$	:	Emission factor (g $PM_{10}$ or $PM_{2.5}$ /year) for livestock category (i) and animal-housing system (k)
1,000	:	Conversion factor from grams to kilograms

### 9.2.2 *Activity data*

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

The shares of housing systems for each livestock category are based on the Agricultural Census. If insufficient information is available for certain livestock categories, other sources can be used (e.g. the permit files of local authorities).

Research by an enforcement agency revealed that many air scrubbers were not being used properly (Handhavingsamenwerking Noord-Brabant, 2013; 2015). For this reason, implementation grades were corrected. For the years up to and including 2009, it was assumed that 40% of the scrubbers did not function, decreasing by 8% a year up to 16% in 2012. From then on, a decrease of 4% per year was assumed until 2016, when all scrubbers were assumed to operate properly, given that electronic monitoring was compulsory on all equipment from that point in time.

New information has become available on the implementation of additional measures taken by poultry farmers to reduce particulate matter emissions. From 2015 onwards these measures have been taken into account. For years prior to 2015, no information on additional measures are available and their usage is assumed to have been negligible.

### 9.2.3 *Emission factors*

The emission factors are based on a measurement programme conducted by WUR Livestock Research between 2007 and 2009 (publication series 'Particulate matter emission from animal houses', in Dutch; (Mosquera *et al.*, 2009a; Mosquera *et al.*, 2009b; Mosquera *et al.*, 2009c; Winkel *et al.*, 2009a; Winkel *et al.*, 2009b; Winkel *et al.*, 2009c; Mosquera *et al.*, 2010a; Mosquera *et al.*, 2010b; Mosquera *et al.*, 2010c; Huis in 't Veld *et al.*, 2011; Mosquera *et al.*, 2011; Winkel *et al.*, 2011). Measurements of PM emissions from housing were not conducted for all livestock categories. For categories that were not measured, emission factors were deduced from factors measured for similar livestock categories, using ratios of fixed P excretions (Chardon and Van der Hoek, 2002) as a scale factor. An overview of housing systems and emission factors for  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  is provided in Table 9.1.

Several techniques have been developed for reducing PM emissions, with air scrubbers being the most common. Air scrubbers generate the following reductions in emissions of  $PM_{10}$ , as well as in  $PM_{2.5}$  based on measurements (Mosquera *et al.*, 2011). If air scrubbers are used in

animal housing for a given animal category, the emission factor is reduced by the following percentages, depending on the type of air scrubber.

- Chemical air scrubber: 35%
- Biological air scrubber with short retention time: 60%
- Biological air scrubber with long retention time: 75%
- Combined air scrubber: 80%

*Table 9.1 Emission factors (EF) for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> from animal housing (g/animal/year; traditional systems do not have PM emission reduction, but can have emission reductions for other substances. Calculated emission factors for air scrubbers for each livestock category are not mentioned)*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>Housing system</b>	<b>EF PM<sub>10</sub></b>	<b>EF PM<sub>2.5</sub></b>
<i>Dairy cattle</i>			
Female young stock < 1 year	Traditional	37.7	10.4
Male young stock < 1 year	Traditional	170.1	46.8
Female young stock 1-2 years	Traditional	37.7	10.4
Male young stock 1-2 years	Traditional	170.1	46.8
Female young stock ≥ 2 years	Traditional	117.8	32.5
Cows in milk and in calf	Tie-stall system	80.8	22.3
	Cubicle system, grazing <sup>1)</sup>	117.8	32.5
	Cubicle system, no grazing <sup>1)</sup>	147.5	40.6
Bulls for service ≥ 2 years	Traditional	170.1	46.8
<i>Cattle for fattening</i>			
Veal calves, for white veal production	Traditional <sup>2)</sup>	35.7	9.8
Veal calves, for rosé veal production	Traditional <sup>2)</sup>	35.7	9.8
Female young stock < 1 year	Traditional	37.7	10.4
Male young stock < 1 year (incl. young bullocks)	Traditional	170.1	46.8
Female young stock 1-2 years	Traditional	37.7	10.4
Male young stock 1-2 years (incl. young bullocks)	Traditional	170.1	46.8
Female young stock ≥ 2 years	Traditional	86.2	23.8
Male young stock ≥ 2 years (incl. young bullocks)	Traditional	170.1	46.8
Suckling cows ≥ 2 years (incl. fattening/grazing)	Traditional	86.2	23.8
<i>Pigs</i>			
Piglets	Traditional partially raster <sup>1), 2)</sup>	81.2	2.0
	Traditional fully raster <sup>1), 2)</sup>	62.0	2.1
Fattening pigs and growing pigs	Traditional <sup>1), 2)</sup>	157.3	7.4
Sows, pregnant and open	Traditional, individual <sup>1), 2)</sup>	186.3	16.0

Livestock category	Housing system	EF PM <sub>10</sub>	EF PM <sub>2.5</sub>
	Traditional, group <sup>1), 2)</sup>	173.7	12.1
Sows with piglets	Traditional <sup>2)</sup>	164.9	14.2
Boars for service	Traditional <sup>2)</sup>	185.6	15.9
<i>Poultry</i>			
Broilers	Traditional <sup>1), 2), 4)</sup>	26.8	2.0
Broiler breeders < 18 weeks	Floor housing <sup>3)</sup>	17.0	1.3
Broiler breeders ≥ 18 weeks	Cage housing	8.7	1.8
	Floor housing + aviary <sup>1), 2), 4)</sup>	49.1	3.8
Laying hens < 18 weeks	Battery <sup>3), 5)</sup>	2.2	0.4
	Colony housing	9.6	0.9
	Floor housing <sup>2), 4)</sup>	34.8	1.7
	Aviary housing	26.9	1.6
Laying hens ≥ 18 weeks	Battery <sup>3), 5)</sup>	5.4	1.1
	Enriched cage/colony housing	24.0	2.3
	Floor housing <sup>1), 2), 4)</sup>	87.1	4.2
	Aviary housing <sup>1)</sup>	67.3	4.0
Ducks	Traditional	104.5	5.0
Turkeys	Traditional <sup>1)</sup>	95.1	44.6
Turkey breeders < 7 months	Traditional	177.0	83.0
Turkey breeders ≥ 7 months	Traditional	240.8	112.9
Rabbits (mother animals)	Traditional	10.7	2.1
Minks (mother animals)	Traditional <sup>1)</sup>	8.1	4.2
Foxes (mother animals)	Traditional	8.1	4.2
Sheep	Traditional	19.0	5.7
Goats	Traditional	19.0	5.7
Horses <sup>6)</sup>	Traditional	220.0	140.0
Ponies <sup>6)</sup>	Traditional	220.0	140.0
Mules and asses <sup>6)</sup>	Traditional	160.0	100.0

1) Source: Wageningen UR Livestock Research measurements.

2) Air scrubbers available.

3) Chemical air scrubbers available.

4) Additional emission reducing techniques available see Table 8.2.

5) Prohibited since 2013.

6) Default emission factors from the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

Source: Wageningen UR Livestock Research.

#### 9.2.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty values for livestock numbers, including the aggregation and disaggregation of subcategories, are provided in Section 2.4.3.

Uncertainty values in the shares of housing systems are estimated at 10%. Uncertainty values for the measured emission factors are also published in publication series 'Particulate matter emission from animal houses' and displayed in Table 9.2.

An uncertainty value of 40% is assumed for the EMEP default emission factors used (horses, ponies, mules and asses), based on expert judgement.

Table 9.2 Uncertainty values for emission factors for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> from manure management

Livestock category	Uncertainty PM <sub>10</sub>	Uncertainty PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Source
Dairy cows	32%	35%	Greatest uncertainty <sup>1)</sup> in particulate-matter emissions from animal housing: dairy cows (Mosquera <i>et al.</i> , 2010a) ( $47.4 \times 100\% / 147.5 = 32\%$ )
Other cattle	32%	35%	Equal to dairy cows
Goats	32%	35%	Equal to dairy cows
Fattening pigs	45%	55%	Greatest uncertainty in particulate-matter emissions from animal housing: fattening pigs (Mosquera <i>et al.</i> , 2010b) ( $65.4 \times 100\% / 144.0 = 45\%$ )
Sows	48%	52%	Greatest uncertainty in particulate-matter emissions from animal housing: gestating sows (Winkel <i>et al.</i> , 2009b; Mosquera <i>et al.</i> , 2010c) ( $82.6 \times 100\% / 173.7 = 48\%$ )
Laying hens	44%	100%	Greatest uncertainty in particulate-matter emissions from animal housing: laying hens in animal housing with a drying tunnel (Mosquera <i>et al.</i> , 2009a; Mosquera <i>et al.</i> , 2009b; Winkel <i>et al.</i> , 2009a; Winkel <i>et al.</i> , 2011) ( $1.7 \times 100\% / 3.9 = 44\%$ )
Broilers	33%	45%	Greatest uncertainty of particulate-matter emissions from animal housing: broilers (Winkel <i>et al.</i> , 2009c) ( $8.8 \times 100\% / 26.8 = 33\%$ )
Ducks	33%	45%	Equal to broilers
Turkeys	33%	45%	Equal to broilers
Rabbits	49%	100%	Greatest uncertainty in gaseous emissions and particulate matter from rabbit animal housing with manure storage under the welfare cages (Huis in 't Veld <i>et al.</i> , 2011) and report minks (Mosquera <i>et al.</i> , 2011) ( $5.21 \times 100\% / 10.7 = 49\%$ )
Fur-bearing animals	49%	100%	Uncertainty value for rabbits used

<sup>1)</sup> In line with the EMEP Guidebook (2019), the greatest uncertainty value is selected.

### 9.3

#### Uncertainty estimates

Emission calculations use more livestock categories than are listed in Table 9.3, along with several housing systems (Table 9.1). These

livestock categories (e.g. young female cattle < 1 year and 1-2 years) have been aggregated in the uncertainty analysis, so that the associated uncertainty value is considered only once. The same applies to the uncertainty values for the emission factors of housing systems. The emission factors of air scrubbers are dependent on the traditional system. Uncertainty values are calculated using only one category, instead of two.

The uncertainty value for shares of housing system is included in the implied emission factor. Implied emission factors are calculated by multiplying these uncertainty estimates by the selected aggregation (based on expert judgement), as shown in Table 9.3.

*Table 9.3 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD; livestock numbers), implied emission factors (IEF) and PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from animal housing*

<b>NFR</b>	<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>U AD</b>	<b>U IEF PM<sub>10</sub></b>	<b>U emissions PM<sub>10</sub></b>	<b>U IEF PM<sub>2.5</sub></b>	<b>U emissions PM<sub>2.5</sub></b>
3B1a	Dairy cattle	2%	25%	25%	27%	28%
3B1b	Non-dairy cattle	1%	15%	15%	16%	16%
3B2	Sheep	10%	37%	39%	37%	39%
3B3	Swine	6%	22%	23%	26%	27%
3B4d	Goats	5%	32%	32%	35%	35%
3B4e	Horses	39%	36%	53%	36%	53%
3B4f	Mules and asses	12%	29%	31%	33%	35%
3B4gi	Laying hens	4%	36%	36%	77%	77%
3B4gii	Broilers	10%	28%	28%	37%	38%
3B4giii	Turkeys	10%	32%	32%	43%	43%
3B4giv	Other poultry	10%	35%	35%	46%	47%
3B4h	Other animals	5%	44%	44%	96%	96%
3B	Total			19%		30%

## 10 NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR category 3D)

### 10.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the method and working processes for determining NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils, using the following NFR categories:

- 3Da1 Inorganic N fertilizers (including urea application)
- 3Da2a Livestock manure applied to soils
- 3Da2b Sewage sludge applied to soils
- 3Da2c Other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost)
- 3Da3 Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
- 3Da4 Crop residues left behind on soils
- 3De Cultivated crops

NH<sub>3</sub> emissions occur in all subcategories describing N inputs to the soil (i.e. 3Da1 up to 3Da4; Figure 10.2) and during crop cultivation (3De). In this report, category 3Da2a (Livestock manure applied to soils) is referred to as 'Animal manure applied to soil', as the IPCC Guidelines use the term 'animal manure', and the choice was made to use one term consistently. Category 3F (Field burning of agricultural residues) is reported as 'not occurring' (NO), as field burning was prohibited in the Netherlands throughout the entire time series (Article 10.2 of the Environmental Management Act; in Dutch, '*Wet Milieubeheer*'). Categories 3Df (Use of pesticides) and 3I (Agriculture other) also generate no NH<sub>3</sub> emissions.

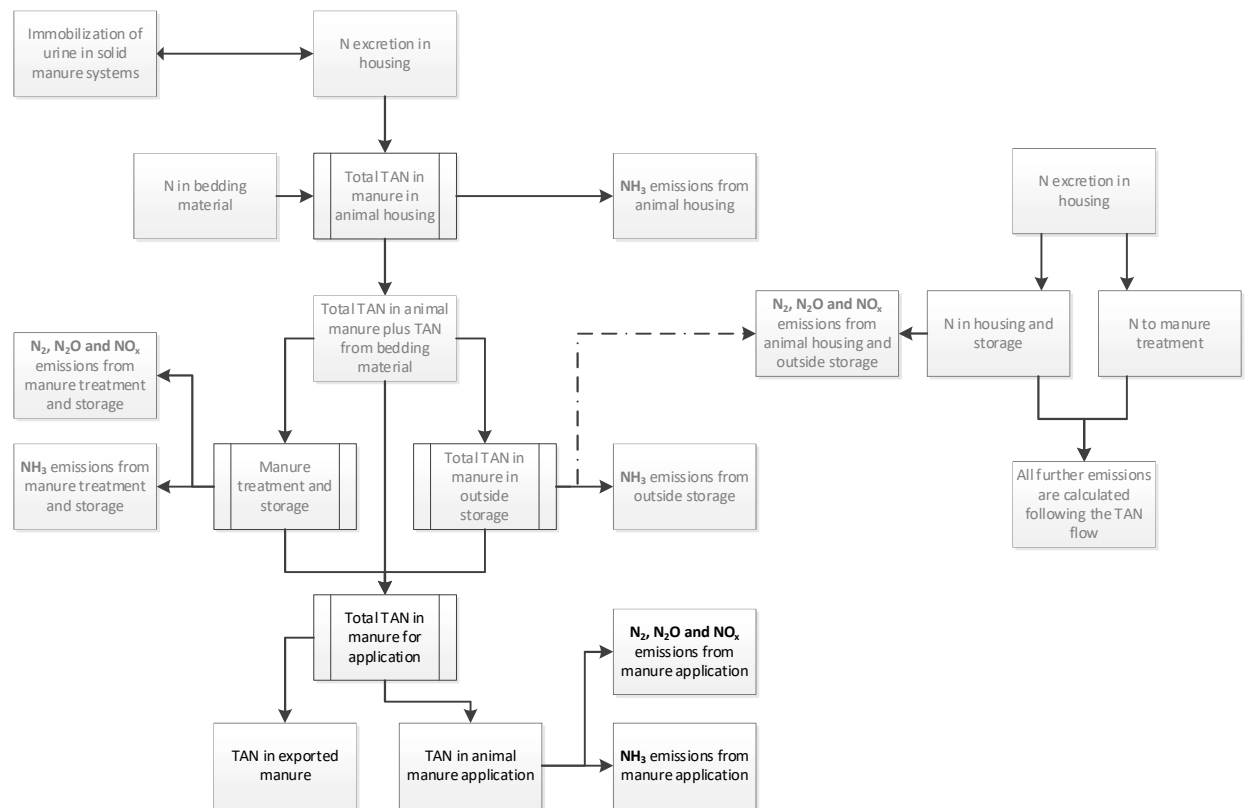


Figure 10.1 TAN flow throughout the model and the accompanying emissions, with the text in boldface including all emissions relevant to crop production and agricultural soils.



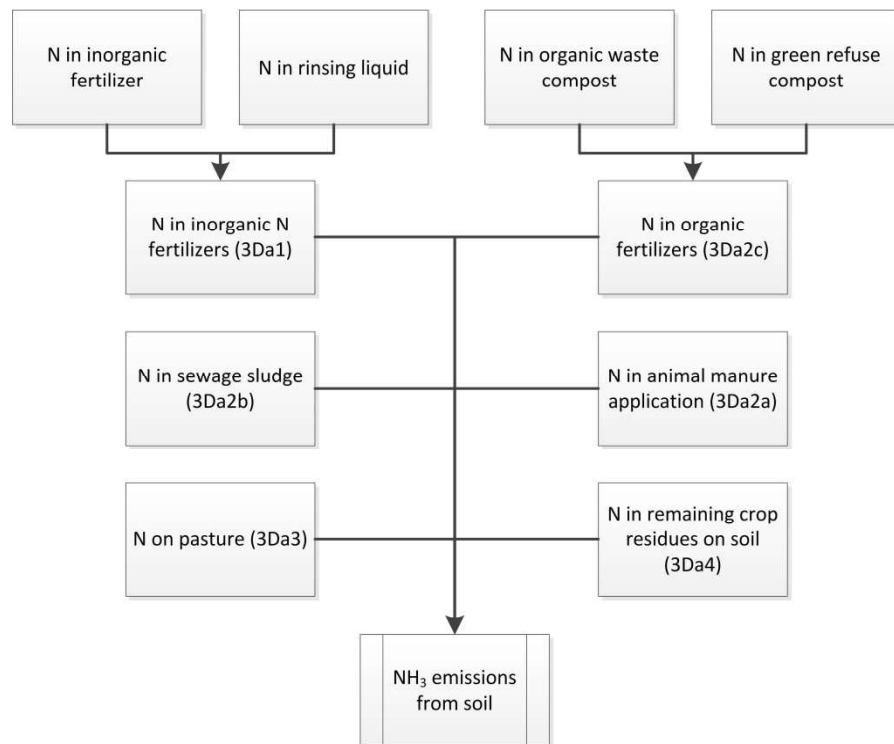


Figure 10.2 Source categories contributing to  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from agricultural soils

NEMA includes calculation methods for all source categories that have been distinguished. The amount of TAN in animal manure available for application is derived from TAN excretions minus N emissions in animal houses, manure treatment and during manure storage, and minus exported N, using a balance method to model N flows in agriculture (Figure 10.1).

In addition to the application of N in animal manure, the following additional supply sources of N have been included in the model: inorganic N fertilizer, sewage sludge, compost and crop residues, and TAN excreted on pasture land during grazing (Figure 10.2).

## 10.2 Source-specific aspects for $\text{NH}_3$ emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer

### 10.2.1 Calculation method

Inorganic N fertilizer includes synthetic fertilizer and rinsing liquid from air scrubbers (Figure 10.2). The  $\text{NH}_3$  emission from inorganic N fertilizer is calculated with the following activity data:

- Amount of N applied per type of inorganic N fertilizer
- Amount of N applied from rinsing liquid
- Emission factor per type and application technique of inorganic N fertilizer (Section 10.3.2)
- Emission factor for rinsing liquid.

The  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from inorganic N fertilizer application are calculated as follows.

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions inorganic fertilizer} = \sum \text{Nl}_{\text{inorganic fertilizer}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ inorganic fertilizer}_i \times 17/14 \quad (10.1)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions inorganic fertilizer	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from inorganic N fertilizers applied to agricultural soils
Nl <sub>i</sub> , inorganic fertilizer	:	Total amount of inorganic N fertilizer (kg N) applied for type of inorganic fertilizer (i)
EF NH <sub>3</sub> inorganic fertilizer	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor for inorganic N fertilizer (% of applied N) for type of inorganic fertilizer (i)
17/14	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> -N to NH <sub>3</sub>

### 10.2.2 Activity data

The usage of the various types of inorganic N fertilizers is taken from the synthetic fertilizer statistics of Wageningen Economic Research. This statistic was based on a voluntary yearly census amongst manufacturers and wholesale of inorganic fertilizers. From 2016 onwards, the usage of the various types of inorganic N fertilizers is taken from the inorganic fertilizer statistics from the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN; in Dutch, BIN) of Wageningen Economic Research. Consistency between the two data sources has been verified and confirmed (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2019). The amount of rinsing liquid produced by air scrubbers, as calculated by NEMA, is also considered.

It is assumed that all inorganic N fertilizers are surface-applied, with the exception of liquid-injected urea and fertilizer applied in greenhouse horticulture.

### 10.2.3 Emission factors

The NH<sub>3</sub> emission factors for inorganic N fertilizer are based on a review paper by Bouwman *et al.* (2002), which uses results from 148 studies (1,667 NH<sub>3</sub> measurements) from all over the world to quantify the effect of fertilizer type, crop, N addition, application method, temperature, soil characteristics (cation exchange capacity [CEC], pH, organic matter content) and location on NH<sub>3</sub> emission. A calculation method was developed based on the results of regression analysis (R<sup>2</sup> = 28%). The following data are used in the Netherlands.

#### Crop

In the calculation model, a distinction is made between grassland and upland crops. The areas of grassland, cropland and maize are determined based on soil-use maps. The factor-class value for grassland is -0.045. Cropland and maize are regarded as upland crops, with a factor-class value of 0.158.

#### Fertilizer type

Calculations have been performed for the fertilizer types addressed in Bouwman *et al.* (2002), but the paper does not mention all inorganic types of N fertilizer that are in use. The emission factors have been calculated as follows:

- Ammonium sulphate nitrate: This fertilizer type contains both ammonium nitrate and ammonium sulphate. The emission factor

is equal to the average emission factor for ammonium nitrate and ammonium sulphate.

- Nitrogen magnesium: This type of fertilizer resembles calcium ammonium nitrate, but contains  $\text{MgCO}_3$  besides  $\text{CaCO}_3$ . This difference does not require a different emission factor.
- Chilean nitrate, calcium nitrate and potassium nitrate: These types of fertilizer contain only nitrate N and no ammonium. Their use therefore does not result in  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from the soil, and the emission factor is set to 0%.
- Mixed nitrogen fertilizer: This category can include all types of fertilizer. The emission factor is set equal to that of the fertilizer type that is most commonly used in the Netherlands.
- Nitrogen phosphate potassium magnesium fertilizers: These types of fertilizer are comparable to nitrogen phosphate potassium fertilizer, and the emission factor is set to 2%.
- Ammonia water: This type of fertilizer is comparable to liquid ammonia.
- Sulphur-coated urea: The coating on this type of fertilizer type leads to lower emissions than those generated by uncoated urea (Oenema and Velthof, 1993). The emission factor is set to half that of urea.

### Emission factors

The emission calculations for 2015 included an additional subdivision of urea fertilizers (see Annex 5 in Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2017). The resulting emission factors used to calculate  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from inorganic N fertilizers are presented in Table 10.1.

Table 10.1 Emission factors (EF; in % of N) for inorganic N fertilizer (Velthof *et al.*, 2012), derived from Bouwman *et al.* (2002)

Fertilizer type	EF used (% of N)
Ammonium nitrate	5.2
Ammonium sulphate	11.3
Ammonium sulphate nitrate	8.2
Chilean nitrate	0.0
Diammonium phosphate	7.4
Mixed nitrogen fertilizer	2.5
Potassium nitrate	0.0
Calcium ammonium nitrate	2.5
Calcium nitrate	0.0
Monoammonium phosphate	7.4
Other nitrogen, phosphate and potassium fertilizers <sup>1)</sup>	4.5
Nitrogen phosphate potassium magnesium fertilizers	2.5
Nitrogen magnesium	2.5
Urea – granular incl. urea with nitrification inhibitor	14.3
Urea – granular with urease inhibitor	5.9 <sup>2)</sup>
Urea – liquid, surface-applied	7.5 <sup>2)</sup>
Urea – liquid, injected	1.5 <sup>2)</sup>
Urea – liquid with urease inhibitor or acid, surface-applied	3.1 <sup>2)</sup>
Urea – greenhouse horticulture	0.0 <sup>2)</sup>
Liquid ammonia	2.3
Sulphur-coated urea	7.1

- 1) Including nitrogen phosphate and nitrogen potassium fertilizers.
- 2) See Annex 5 in Van Bruggen *et al.* (2017)

### Rinsing liquid

No ammonia emission factors are available for the application of rinsing liquid to soil. Given that rinsing liquid is a solution of ammonium sulphate, the emission factor was derived for granular (or other) ammonium sulphate fertilizer. The study by Velthof *et al.* (2009) is taken as the starting point for determining the emission factors of rinsing liquid. On non-calcareous soils, the application of ammonium sulphate does not result in ammonia emissions, as the pH is too low. On calcareous soils, the emission factor is therefore 15%, assuming that the emission of rinsing liquid is half of that of granular ammonium sulphate, as it will penetrate into the soil and is applied in part using low-ammonia-emission techniques. Taking into account that 76% of agricultural soils in the Netherlands are non-calcareous (Velthof *et al.*, 2009), and assuming a homogeneous distribution of rinsing liquid over soil types, the emission factor becomes  $0.76 \times 0 + 0.24 \times 7.5 = 1.8\%$ .

#### 10.2.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty analyses are based solely on the total amount of fertilizer. Uncertainty estimates at higher levels of aggregation are more robust, while providing the same overall uncertainty values as those produced when estimating for each category separately. Only rinsing liquid is estimated separately. Uncertainty values for the total amount of inorganic fertilizer applied are estimated at 25%, excluding rinsing liquid. A small proportion of fertilizers is used outside agriculture. If the uncertainty values for the use of inorganic fertilizer for agriculture and private purposes are disaggregated, the uncertainty value for the use of inorganic fertilizer in agriculture is 27%. The uncertainty value for the use of rinsing liquid is 40%.

### 10.3 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from animal manure applied to soils

The amount of TAN and organic N that remains in manure from animal housing after outside storage, manure treatment and export is applied to the soil. It is assumed that manure stocks in storage remain equal, such that no correction is made for manure stored longer than one year. The amount of TAN in manure applied to soil is calculated according to the following activity data:

- Total N (urine N and faecal N) excretions in animal housing
- Mineralisation/immobilisation of organic N in storage
- Addition of TAN through bedding material
- Losses of NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub> and N<sub>2</sub> inside animal housing and during outside storage and manure treatment
- Amount of manure that is exported or treated and subsequently used outside Dutch agriculture
- Manure can also be applied to soils directly through grazing animals. Emissions occurring during grazing are calculated directly from TAN. In addition to manure application and grazing, the application of inorganic N fertilizer (including the rinsing liquid from air scrubbers) to agricultural soils is a source of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions. Emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> occur only if the fertilizer contains urea or when ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) is applied to calcareous soils.

### 10.3.1 Calculation method

The total amounts of slurry and solid manure are divided over grassland, uncropped land and cropped land (see Section 10.3.2). The level of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions is calculated based on the application of manure to grassland, uncropped land and cropped land.

The level of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from manure application is calculated as follows:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions manure application} = \sum ((\text{TAN}_{ijm, \text{ applied on grassland}} \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ application technique grassland}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ application technique on grassland}_{jm}) + (\text{TAN}_{ijm, \text{ applied on uncropped land}} \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ application technique uncropped land}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ application technique on uncropped land}_{jm}) + (\text{TAN}_{ijm, \text{ applied on cropped land}} \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ application technique cropped land}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ application technique on cropped land}_{jm})) \times 17/14 \quad (10.2)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions manure application	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions from manure applied to agricultural soils (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year)
TAN <sub>ijm, applied on grassland</sub>	:	Amount of TAN in manure (kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) applied to grassland for manure application technique (m)
FRAC <sub>j, application technique grassland</sub>	:	Fractions of manure application techniques (m) for manure management system (j) used on grassland
EF NH <sub>3</sub> application technique on grassland <sub>jm</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> -N emission factor (% of TAN) for manure application technique (m) for manure management system (j) used on grassland
TAN <sub>ijm, applied on uncropped land</sub>	:	Amount of TAN in manure (kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) applied to uncropped land for manure application technique (m)
FRAC <sub>j, application technique uncropped land</sub>	:	Fractions of manure application techniques (m) for manure management system (j) used on uncropped land
EF NH <sub>3</sub> application technique on uncropped land <sub>jm</sub>	:	NH <sub>3</sub> -N emission factor (% of TAN) for manure application technique (m) for manure management system (j) used on uncropped land
TAN <sub>ij, applied on cropped land</sub>	:	Amount of TAN in manure (kg N/year) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) applied to cropped land for manure application technique (m)

FRAC <sub>j</sub> , application technique cropped land :	Fractions of manure application techniques (m) for manure management system (j) used on cropped land
EF NH <sub>3</sub> application technique on cropped land <sub>jm</sub> :	NH <sub>3</sub> -N emission factor (% of TAN) for manure application technique (m) for manure management system (j) used on cropped land
17/14 :	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> -N to NH <sub>3</sub>

The level of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions is measured or derived for specific manure application techniques. The following application techniques are distinguished for grassland: surface spreading, shallow injection, trailing shoe and slit coulter application. For uncropped land: surface spreading, injection/full coverage, shallow injection, trailing shoe, incorporation in one track and incorporation in two tracks. For cropped land: shallow injection and trailing shoe.

The amount of TAN available for each livestock category/manure type is calculated by subtracting N emissions in animal housing, during manure storage and during manure treatment from the TAN excretion in animal housing and the TAN added in the form of bedding material. Part of the manure can be used outside agriculture, treated or exported. The amount of manure for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j) that is available for application is found by subtracting these amounts from initial TAN excretions:

$$\text{TAN for application}_{ij} = \text{TAN}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{j, \text{ manure management}} + \text{TAN}_{i, \text{ bedding}} - \text{N losses in animal housing}_{ij} - \text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions storage}_{ij} - \text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions treatment}_{ij} - \text{N used outside agriculture}_{ij} - \text{N exported}_{ij} \quad (10.3)$$

Where:

TAN for application <sub>ij</sub> :	Amount of manure (kg N) applied to agricultural soils, for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
TAN <sub>i</sub> :	TAN excretions (kg N) in animal housing for livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>j</sub> , manure management :	Fraction of manure in the various management systems (j)
TAN <sub>i</sub> , bedding :	TAN added in the form of bedding material for livestock category (i)
N losses in animal housing <sub>ij</sub> :	Sum of NH <sub>3</sub> , N <sub>2</sub> O, NO <sub>x</sub> and N <sub>2</sub> losses (kg N) from animal housing for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
NH <sub>3</sub> emissions storage <sub>ij</sub> :	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions from outside manure storage facilities (kg N) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
NH <sub>3</sub> emissions treatment <sub>ij</sub> :	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions from manure treatment (kg N) for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)

N used outside agriculture <sub>ij</sub> :	Amount of manure (kg N) processed and marketed outside agriculture, for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j)
N export <sub>ij</sub> :	Amount of manure (kg N) exported, for livestock category (i) and manure management system (j), with import denoted as negative export

It is assumed that the amount of manure imported for each kind of manure accounts for the same TAN fraction of total N as does Dutch manure coming from animal housing and storage.

### 10.3.2 Activity data

#### **TAN in manure applied to soil**

The amount of TAN in manure applied to the soil is calculated from N excretions in urine, the mineralisation and immobilisation of organic N in animal housing and the losses of gaseous N occurring in animal housing and during manure storage (as described in Sections 5, 6 and 7). Based on statistics from Statistics Netherlands, data from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency and calculations of the manure market, the amount of TAN has been corrected for the treatment, export and import of manure.

#### **Fractions of manure applied to land type**

The amounts of manure applied to grassland, uncropped arable land and cropped arable land for the years 1990-1999 are based on the results of the calculations performed for purposes of monitoring the manure market. The data are supplied by the FADN of Wageningen Economic Research, and data on manure transports from the Netherlands Enterprise Agency have been used (Luesink *et al.*, 2008; De Koeijer *et al.*, 2012; De Koeijer *et al.*, 2014). For the years 2000-2021, the distributions of manure to grassland and arable have been derived with calculations using the INITIATOR model (Kros *et al.*, 2019 and De Vries *et al.*, 2023). These distributions are the same as for the calculations of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from manure application (section 12.3.2).

The implementation grades of manure application techniques are based on the results of the Agricultural Census. The 2022 Agricultural Census was the most recent to include questions concerning the type of manure application techniques used on grassland, uncropped land and cropped land. Figures for cropped land are based on data from Huijsmans and Verwijs (2008).

### 10.3.3 Emission factors

The emission factors are derived from experimental emission measurements. The emission factors for manure application on cropland are based on the Ryden & McNeill model. This model is used to derive the measured emissions of 58 different experiments to calculate the emission factors of the different application techniques for uncropped cropland and for measured emissions on cropped cropland (Huisman and Schils, 2009 and Huijsmans & Hol, 2012).

The emission factors for manure application on grassland are based upon the exponential concentration profile model. This model fits the measured

emissions of 160 different experiments to calculate the emission factors of the different application techniques for grassland. Emission factors for grassland were calculated using the Ryden & McNeill model. However, new research has shown that a better fit was achieved using an exponential concentration profile model. The new model leads to emission factors that are on average 10% lower than the previous emission factors (Goedhart *et al.*, 2020). The updated emission factors are given in table 10.2.

The emission factors for both grassland and cropland and all application methods are all based on measurements, with the exception of the 'slit coulter' (in Dutch, '*sleufkouter*'). As the slit coulter technique results in levels of manure placements falling between shallow-injection and narrow-band application, the average of these two techniques has been applied to the slit coulter.

Depending on the method of manure incorporation, a certain reduction of NH<sub>3</sub> volatilisation can be achieved on arable land. However, the reduction achieved by incorporation in a second pass is highly dependent on the time-lag between surface spreading and incorporation (Huijsmans and De Mol, 1999). The incorporation of the manure in a second pass always leads to a certain time lag. For this reason, the emission factors for surface incorporation in two passes and ploughing in were estimated as 46% and 35%, respectively, which are the average emission values for surface spreading and direct incorporation. The application and incorporation of slurry in two passes has been banned in the Netherlands since 2008, although is still the prescribed technique for the application of solid manure on arable land. The emission factors for arable land (as shown in Table 10.2) are therefore representative of current application methods (i.e. spreading and incorporation in a single operation).

*Table 10.2 Emission factors (EF) for NH<sub>3</sub> (% of TAN applied) for each application technique on grassland and on cropland between 1990 and 2022*

Land type/ application technique	EF (% of TAN)					
	1990	1991	1992-1993	1994-1998	1999-2003	2004-2022
<i>Grassland</i>						
Surface spreading <sup>4)</sup>	64	68	68	68	68	68
Narrow-band (trailing-shoe) <sup>4)</sup>	26.4	26.4	26.4	26.4	26.4	26.4
Slit-coulter <sup>1)</sup>	21.7	21.7	21.7	21.7	21.7	21.7
Shallow-injection <sup>4)</sup>	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0	17.0
<i>Cropland (uncropped)</i>						
Surface spreading	64	64	69	69	69	69
Incorporation in two passes <sup>2)</sup>	46	46	46	46	46	46
Narrow-band (trailing-shoe) <sup>3)</sup>	36	36	36	36	36	36
Slit-coulter <sup>1)</sup>	24.5	24.5	24.5	27.5	30	30
Shallow-injection <sup>3)</sup>	13	13	13	19	24	24
Incorporation (direct)	22	22	22	22	22	22
Full coverage	2	2	2	2	2	2
<i>Cropland (cropped)</i>						
Narrow-band (trailing-shoe) <sup>3)</sup>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	36 <sup>3)</sup>
Shallow-injection <sup>3)</sup>	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	24 <sup>3)</sup>



- 1) The emission factor for the slit-coulter technique is based on the average of the emission factors for narrow-band and shallow-injection.
  - 2) The emission factor for incorporation in two passes is based on the average of the emission factors for surface spreading and direct incorporation.
- Source: Huijsmans and Schils (2009), with the exception of 3) Huijsmans and Hol (2012) and 4) Goedhart *et al.* (2020)

#### 10.3.4 *Source-specific uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for the amount of manure exported out of Dutch agriculture is estimated at 20% for slurry and 30% for solid manure. The information is based primarily on registered manure transports, although several types of transport are not subject to mandatory registration. The measurement of N and P in manure samples is also subject to error. The mineral content of solid-manure exports is not based on the mineral content stated on the transport documents for animal manure (abbreviated in Dutch to VDM), as it has been concluded that the samples are not representative of the entire batch (Luesink *et al.*, 2011).

For solid poultry manure, Dutch averages calculated by the WUM/NEMA working groups have been used (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2017). The uncertainty values for the share of manure applied to grassland, uncropped land or cropped land is estimated at 20% for slurry and 40% for solid manure. Although information gathered in the Agricultural Census is usually accompanied by low uncertainty values, an uncertainty value of 25% has been assumed for the application techniques. Census questions refer to the situation in the previous year, and it is assumed that, when in doubt, respondents are likely to enter the techniques with lower emissions. New research has been started to derive a better view on the use of manure application techniques. Uncertainty values of the emission factors for each application technique are taken from Huijsmans and Schils (2009).

### 10.4 **Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils**

#### 10.4.1 *Calculation method*

In the calculation of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from sewage-sludge application, a distinction is made between liquid and solid sludge, with a different TAN fraction for each type:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions sewage sludge} = \sum (\text{N}_{\text{sewage sludge}} \times \text{FRAC}_{\text{liquid}} \times \text{TAN}_{\text{liquid sewage sludge}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ liquid sewage sludge} + \text{N}_{\text{sewage sludge}} \times \text{FRAC}_{\text{solid}} \times \text{TAN}_{\text{solid sewage sludge}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ solid sewage sludge}) \times 17/14 \quad (10.4)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions sewage sludge	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) sewage sludge applied to agricultural soils
N <sub>sewage sludge</sub>	:	Amount of sewage sludge (kg N) applied to agricultural soils
FRAC <sub>liquid</sub>	:	Fraction of sewage sludge in liquid form
TAN <sub>liquid sewage sludge</sub>	:	Fraction of TAN in liquid sewage sludge
EF NH <sub>3</sub> liquid sewage sludge	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor (% of TAN applied) for liquid sewage sludge
FRAC <sub>solid</sub>	:	Fraction of sewage sludge in solid form

TAN <sub>solid sewage sludge</sub>	:	Fraction of TAN in solid sewage sludge
EF NH <sub>3</sub> solid sewage sludge	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor (% of TAN applied) for solid sewage sludge
17/14	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> -N to NH <sub>3</sub>

#### 10.4.2 Activity data

Amounts of sewage sludge applied to agricultural soils were available from Statistics Netherlands until 2017. Beginning in 2017, the application of sewage sludge has been derived from registered transports to agricultural holdings.

#### 10.4.3 Emission factors

The percentage of TAN in the sludge is calculated from German data on the N and TAN contents of liquid and solid sewage sludge (Landwirtschaftliches Wochenblatt, 2007). All sewage sludge is assumed to be applied to cropland, using shallow injection for the liquid part and incorporation in two passes for the solid part. The corresponding emission factors for manure application (Table 10.) are used. An exception is made for the first two years of the time series (1990 and 1991), in which the emission factor for surface spreading was used for both liquid and solid sewage sludge. The reason is that, before 1992, there was no obligation to incorporate sewage sludge into the soil immediately, but within a few days of application. With the use of this technique, NH<sub>3</sub> emissions had already occurred before incorporation.

#### 10.4.4 Source-specific uncertainty

The uncertainty value for the total usage of sewage sludge is estimated at 25%. Disaggregated uncertainty values are calculated for the liquid and solid fractions. Uncertainty values for the two emission factors combined is estimated at 100%. This figure differs from the uncertainty associated with the manure application emission factor, as emission factors are measured for manure and not for the application of sewage sludge.

### 10.5 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost)

#### 10.5.1 Calculation method

Although two sources of compost are considered (i.e. organic waste and green refuse; see Figure 10.2), it is assumed that the fraction of TAN in both sources is equal. All compost is surface-applied on uncropped land:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions organic fertilizers} = (\text{N organic waste compost} + \text{N green refuse compost}) \times \text{TAN}_{\text{compost}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ compost} \times 17/14 \quad (10.5)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions organic fertilizers	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from compost applied to agricultural soils
N organic waste compost	:	Amount of organic waste compost (kg N) applied to agricultural soils
N green refuse compost	:	Amount of green refuse compost (kg N) applied to agricultural soils
TAN <sub>compost</sub>	:	Fraction of TAN in compost
EF NH <sub>3</sub> organic fertilizers	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emission factor (% of TAN applied)

17/14 : applied) for compost  
Conversion factor from NH<sub>3</sub>-N to NH<sub>3</sub>

#### 10.5.2 *Activity data*

The amounts of N in organic (household) waste and green refuse compost are available from Statistics Netherlands.

#### 10.5.3 *Emission factors*

The percentage of TAN is taken from the Arable Fertilisation Recommendations (De Haan and Van Geel (2013); *Bemestingsadvies akkerbouw*, <http://www.kennisakker.nl>). All compost is assumed to be applied to uncropped land, using surface spreading. The corresponding emission factor for solid manure application and incorporation in two passes is used (Table 10.).

#### 10.5.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for total compost use is estimated at 25%. Given that some compost is used outside agriculture, the uncertainty value for the share of compost used in agriculture is 23%. The uncertainty value for TAN is 25%. Uncertainty of the emission factor is estimated to be 100%. This differs from the uncertainty value for the emission factor for manure application, as emission factors are measured for manure and not for compost application.

### 10.6 **Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals**

#### 10.6.1 *Calculation method*

The NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals is calculated from the following values:

- N excretions on pastureland for each grazing livestock category (in kg N), calculated annually by the WUM
- Share of TAN in N excretions during grazing, expressed as a percentage of total N excretions (Annex 1)
- Emission factors for grazing, expressed as a percentage of TAN on pastureland (Section 10.6.3).

Total NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from grazing for all livestock categories (i) is calculated as follows:

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions grazing} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times (\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ grazing}} - \text{TAN}_{i, \text{ excreted in nature areas}}) \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ grazing} \times 17/14 \quad (10.6)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions grazing	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from grazing
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for livestock category (i)
TAN <sub>i, grazing</sub>	:	TAN excretions on pasture land (kg N/year) for livestock category (i)
TAN <sub>i, excreted in nature areas</sub>	:	TAN excretions from grazing animals in nature areas (kg N/year) for livestock category (i)
EF NH <sub>3</sub> grazing	:	Emission factor (% of TAN) for grazing
17/14	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> -N to NH <sub>3</sub>

TAN excretions on pastureland are calculated as follows:

$$\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ grazing}} = \text{N excretions on pasture}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN pasture}} \quad (10.7)$$

Where:

$\text{TAN}_{i, \text{ grazing}}$	:	TAN excretions (kg N/animal/year) on pastureland for livestock category (i)
N excretions on pasture <sub>i</sub>	:	Total N excretions (kg N/animal/year) on pastureland for livestock category (i)
$\text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ TAN pasture}}$	:	Fraction of TAN in total N excretions on pastureland for livestock category (i)

The emission factor for grazing is calculated annually, based on grass composition (year-specific emission factor).

#### 10.6.2 Activity data

##### **Livestock numbers**

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

##### **N excretions on pastureland**

N excretions and uncertainty values are described in Sections 2.2.3 and 2.4.3.

##### **Percentage of TAN in pasture manure**

The percentage of the N excretions consisting of TAN is determined annually by the WUM for each category of grazing livestock.

##### **TAN excretions in nature areas**

Nature terrain is land for which the primary function is nature and that is not regarded to be agricultural land. In addition, when an agricultural company rents or owns nature terrain, it is not treated as part of the company in the manure legislation. Disposal on nature terrain must be reported in documents for the transport of animal manure (abbreviated in Dutch to VDM), including pasture manure. Agricultural firms with natural grassland are therefore required to submit a VDM declaring how much manure was applied to this land. Because the manure remains on the company's own property, it is likely that some companies do not declare this form of disposal on a VDM.

In some cases, animals from agricultural companies are grazed on nature terrain owned by nature-protection organisations. As the owners of the land, these organisations are obliged to submit transportation documents accounting for the manure disposal on nature terrain. It is assumed that this is usually not done. The disposal of pasture manure on nature terrain owned by nature-protection organisations is estimated at 0.7 million kg P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> (Luesink *et al.*, 2011). This disposal of pasture manure is divided over the livestock categories based on the production of phosphate in pasture manure. The disposal of nitrogen is calculated from the disposal of phosphate and the N/P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> ratio of pasture manure. In addition to the production of pasture manure on nature terrain, the disposal of stored animal manure on nature terrain is subject to

accounting through transport documents. The disposals registered through transport documents are counted as disposal on natural grassland, with the manure being applied above ground.

### 10.6.3 *Emission factors*

There are no recent measurements for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions during grazing. An emission factor (expressed as a percentage of total N excretions) was derived from a study by Bussink (1992; 1994). An emission factor based on TAN can also be derived from this work, as N excretions in urine are reported in addition to total N excretions. Several adjustments have been made to Bussink's (1992; 1994) dataset, and the emission factor for grazing (EF<sub>grazN</sub>) has been corrected for:

- Inorganic N fertilizer applied during the study by Bussink (1992; 1994),
- Changes over time in grazing systems used,
- Soil type.

#### **Application of inorganic N fertilizer**

The emission factor for inorganic N fertilizer reported in the study by Bussink was 2% (calcium ammonium saltpetre on calcium rich clay). For several reasons, however, it could be assumed that the emissions examined in this specific study site would normally be lower, given that:

- NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from inorganic N fertilizer are inhibited by the higher NH<sub>3</sub> concentration in the air from grazing (application took place around three days after grazing),
- Emission factors for inorganic N fertilizers are derived from experiments in which grass height was lower than in the study by Bussink (1992; 1994),
- Emissions from inorganic N fertilizer are slow, and only a part of total NH<sub>3</sub> emissions would have occurred during the measuring days,
- Measured NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from calcium ammonium saltpetre at the same location in another year were 0.1% at 50 kg N/ha and 1% at 400 kg N/ha (Bussink, personal communication).

In addition, the application of inorganic N fertilizer also occurred during periods without grazing or NH<sub>3</sub> measurements. It is estimated that around 75% was applied when the measurements were performed (Bussink, personal communication). The correction for inorganic N fertilizer based on that amount and an emission factor of 1% yields a corrected NH<sub>3</sub> emission value between 6 and 38 kg N/ha for grazing.

#### **Grazing system**

In recent years, the grazing systems in the Netherlands have undergone a strong shift towards systems with limited grazing (Aarts *et al.*, 2008; Van Bruggen and Faqiri, 2015). Bussink derived an emission factor in a situation with unlimited grazing (both day and night). Higher temperatures, wind speeds and global radiation during the day can lead to higher average NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from fresh urine patches. Furthermore, during the night-time, the grass is wet from dew, and background concentrations of NH<sub>3</sub> are relatively high (little dilution). This effect is also clearly visible in Bussink's measurements. The average NH<sub>3</sub>-N flux over 24 hours was 38 g NH<sub>3</sub>-N per hour, with a flux of 46 g NH<sub>3</sub>-N per hour in the period between 07:00 and 21:30h in case of restricted grazing (Bussink, 1992). Emissions during the

daytime are therefore a factor of 1.20 higher, and this factor is used to derive the emission factor for systems with limited grazing based on the emissions reported by Bussink (1992; 1994).

### Soil type

Emissions of  $\text{NH}_3$  are also dependent on the cation exchange capacity (CEC) of the soil (Whitehead and Raistrick, 1993; Bussink, 1994). At higher CEC levels, the soil can bind  $\text{NH}_4^+$  more strongly, thereby reducing the risk of  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions. The CEC correction calculated by Bussink (1996) is used as follows:

$$\text{CEC correction} = (7.71 - 0.02793 \times (\text{CEC} - 280)) / 7.71 \quad (10.8)$$

The following average CEC values for each soil type were estimated based on data published by Blgg (currently Eurofins Agro in Wageningen, Netherlands) for 2007-2008 (Arjan Reijneveld [Blgg] personal communication): 70  $\text{mmol}_c \text{ kg}^{-1}$  for sand, 180  $\text{mmol}_c \text{ kg}^{-1}$  for clay and loess, and 300  $\text{mmol}_c \text{ kg}^{-1}$  for peat and peat moss/cover-sand soils. The resulting correction factors for these soil types are 1.8, 1.4 and 0.9, respectively.

After correcting for the use of inorganic N fertilizer and grazing systems, emission factors based on TAN vary between 4.0 and 11.7, depending on soil type. According to the national soil-use map of the Netherlands (LGN), 15% of all grassland is on peat, with 47% on sand and 39% on clay and loess. These areas and the CEC correction were used to calculate a weighted emission factor, expressed as a percentage of TAN (Bussink, 1996):

$$\begin{aligned} \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ grazing} &= 4.0\%, \text{ with } \text{Nration}_{\text{WUM}} < 28 \text{ g N per kg DM} \\ \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ grazing} &= 1.98 \times 10^{-5} * (\text{Nration}_{\text{WUM}})^{3.664}, \text{ with } \text{Nration}_{\text{WUM}} \geq 28 \text{ g N per kg DM} \end{aligned} \quad (10.9)$$

Where:

EF  $\text{NH}_3$  grazing : Emission factor (% of TAN) for grazing  
 Nration<sub>WUM</sub> : Average N content of rations during the grazing season according to the WUM (g N/kg dry matter).

High N rates in feed result in high levels of N excretions and high TAN values, which in turn lead to high  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions. In the Netherlands, no measurement data are available for  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from grazing by other species of grazing animals (other cattle, horses, ponies and sheep). It is assumed that these values are equal to those of dairy cows. For this reason, the formula for dairy cattle is also used for other grazing animals.

#### 10.6.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty values for livestock numbers, including the aggregation and disaggregation of subcategories, are provided in Section 2.4.3. Uncertainty values for TAN are estimated at 10%. The uncertainty value of TAN excretions in nature areas is estimated at 50%, and that of the grazing emission factor is 100%.

## 10.7 Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from crop residues

### 10.7.1 Calculation method

Calculation of emissions from crop residues is based on the methodology and calculations of De Ruijter and Huijsmans (2019):

$$\text{NH}_3 \text{ emissions crop residues} = \sum \text{area}_n \times \text{N in above-ground residue}_n \times \text{FRAC}_{n, \text{residues}} \times \text{EF NH}_3 \text{ crop residue}_n \times 17/14 \quad (10.10)$$

Where:

NH <sub>3</sub> emissions crop Residues	:	NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from crop residues
Area <sub>n</sub>	:	The area covered by crop (in ha) for crop type (n)
N in above-ground residue <sub>n</sub>	:	N contained within the crop residues (kg N/ha) for crop (n)
FRAC <sub>n, residues</sub>	:	Fraction of residues contributing to NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (i.e. not incorporated into the soil in the first days after harvest) for crop (n)
EF NH <sub>3</sub> crop residue <sub>n</sub>	:	Emission factor (% of N) for crop residues (n)
17/14	:	Conversion factor from NH <sub>3</sub> -N to NH <sub>3</sub>

The emission factor is based on the N content of the residues, and it assumes the full exposure of crop residues to air, both in amounts and over time (see Section 10.7.3). As a result, the factor considers only the N in above-ground residues. The share of residues that are not incorporated into the soil are accounted for in the fraction of contributing residue.

Crop residues are also produced through the cutting, drying and collection of grass for the production of silage or hay, with an assumed average amount of 1,000 kg dry matter/ha/year. Although pasture topping also generates crop residues, it is not considered separately, as it is accounted for in the emission factor for grazing (De Ruijter and Huijsmans, 2019). Emissions are calculated according the WUM formula based on the total area mown and the N content of fresh grass. Grassland renovation is calculated annually from the area of grassland remaining grassland, along with a ploughing factor.

### 10.7.2 Activity data

Areas of cultivated crops are derived from the Agricultural Census. Data on grassland renovation were obtained from Statistics Netherlands and Wageningen Economic Research.

### 10.7.3 Emission factors

Data from the WUM were used to calculate the N contents of crop residues consisting of grass. Data available from De Ruijter *et al.* (2019) were used to calculate the N content of residues from other crops. To calculate the percentage of N that is emitted as NH<sub>3</sub> from crop residues, a regression model was derived from literature describing the relationship between NH<sub>3</sub> emissions and the N content of residues (De Ruijter and Huijsmans, 2019):

$$\text{EF NH}_3 \text{ crop residue} = 0.41 \times \text{N content}_m - 5.42 \quad (10.11)$$

Where:

EF NH<sub>3</sub> crop residue : Emission factor (% of N) for crop residues  
 N content : N contained in above-ground crop residues (g/kg dry matter) for crop (m)

Based on the regression equation, no emission occurs if the N content is less than 13.2 g/kg. The model assumes complete exposure to air of all residues for a prolonged period of time, but is also used in case of incorporation of the crop residue by including a factor for limited exposure (FRAC in (10.10)).

#### 10.7.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for the area of cultivated crops is 5% per crop. The uncertainty value for the N contents of crops is estimated at 25%. The uncertainty value associated with the fraction of crop residue that contributes to the emissions is estimated at 15%, and the uncertainty value of the emission factor is estimated at 80%.

### 10.8 **Source-specific aspects for NH<sub>3</sub> emissions during crop cultivation**

#### 10.8.1 *Calculation method*

Emissions from standing crops in the Netherlands have been calculated using the DEPAC resistance model (Van Zanten *et al.*, 2010). In this model, the exchange of NH<sub>3</sub> between the stomata of the plants, the air layer directly above the crop and the atmosphere are modelled. Emission or deposition occurs, depending on the ambient NH<sub>3</sub> concentration and type of crop. These values were determined on an hourly basis and aggregated over the growing season.

For the Netherlands, this method yielded a total emission estimate of 1.5 Gg NH<sub>3</sub>-N. This estimate has been adopted for the entire time series, instead of calculating the emissions for each year separately. This choice was made due to the high associated level of uncertainty (estimated at 300%), which originates primarily from the stomatal compensation points required for the calculation. It was deemed that using a calculation rule that takes cultivated areas into account, would represent a level of accuracy that cannot be attained at this point.

#### 10.8.2 *Activity data*

A fixed estimate of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from standing crops is reported, based on Van Zanten *et al.* (2010), thereby eliminating the need for activity data.

#### 10.8.3 *Emission factors*

A fixed estimate of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from standing crops is reported, based on Van Zanten *et al.* (2010), thereby eliminating the need for emission factors.



#### 10.8.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty of estimated NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from standing crops is 300% (Van Zanten *et al.*, 2010).

### 10.9 Uncertainty estimates

An overview of all uncertainty values for the activity data, the implied emission factors and the emissions included in the category of NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils is provided in Table 10.2.

Table 10.2 Uncertainty values for activity data (U AD), implied emission factors (U IEF) and NH<sub>3</sub> emissions (U emissions) from crop production and agricultural soils

EMEP	Source category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3Da1	Inorganic N fertilizers	26%	26%	36%
3Da2a	Animal manure applied to soils	2%	30%	31%
3Da2b	Sewage sludge applied to soils	25%	85%	88%
3Da2c	Other organic fertilizers applied to soils	23%	106%	111%
3Da3	Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals	1%	48%	48%
3Da4	Crop residues applied to soils	18%	44%	45%
3De	Cultivated crops			300%
	Total, agricultural soils			25%



## 11 NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR category 3D)

### 11.1 Scope and definition

The NFR source category 3D (Crop production and agricultural soils) consists of:

- 3Da1 Inorganic N fertilizers (including urea application)
- 3Da2a Livestock manure applied to soils
- 3Da2b Sewage sludge applied to soils
- 3Da2c Other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost)
- 3Da3 Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
- 3Da4 Crop residues applied to soils
- 3Db Indirect emissions from managed soils

No emissions of NO<sub>x</sub> occur in source categories 3Db (Indirect emissions from managed soils), 3Dc (Farm-level agricultural operations including storage, handling and transport of agricultural products), 3Dd (Off-farm storage, handling and transport of bulk agricultural products), 3De (Cultivated crops) or 3Df (Use of pesticides). Given that field burning is prohibited by law in the Netherlands, no emissions occur in Category 3F (Field burning of agricultural residues). Finally, a choice was made to report emissions from the cultivation of organic soils under Category 3I (Agriculture other).

Although emissions are reported as NO (nitrogen monoxide) in NEMA, they are referred to as NO<sub>x</sub> in this report, in order to prevent confusion with the notation key NO.

### 11.2 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer

#### 11.2.1 Calculation method

Total NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from inorganic N fertilizers are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions inorganic fertilizer} = N_{\text{inorganic fertilizer}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ inorganic fertilizer} \times 30/14 \quad (11.1)$$

Where:

NO <sub>x</sub> emissions fertilizer	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emission (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) for inorganic N fertilizers
N <sub>inorganic fertilizer</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) from inorganic N fertilizers
EF NO <sub>x</sub> fertilizer	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emission factor for inorganic N fertilizer (kg NO <sub>x</sub> -N/kg N applied)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from NO <sub>x</sub> -N to NO <sub>x</sub> , expressed as nitrogen monoxide

#### 11.2.2 Activity data

The usage of the different types of inorganic N fertilizers is taken from the statistics on synthetic fertilizer available from Wageningen Economic

Research. As of 2016, the usage of the various types of inorganic N fertilizers is taken from the statistics on inorganic fertilizer statistics available from the FADN. Consistency between these two data sources has been verified and confirmed (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2019).

#### 11.2.3 *Emission factors*

The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from N input to the soil are calculated using the default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N/kg N input.

#### 11.2.4 *Source-specific uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for usage is estimated at 27% for inorganic N fertilizer and 40% for rinsing liquid (Section 10.2.4). The uncertainty value for the emission factor is given as 160% in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

### 11.3 **Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from animal manure applied to soils**

#### 11.3.1 *Calculation method*

Total NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from animal manure applied to soils are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions manure application} = N_{\text{animal manure}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ manure application} \times 30/14 \quad (11.2)$$

Where:

NO <sub>x</sub> emissions manure application	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) from animal manure applied to soils
N <sub>animal manure</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) from animal manure applied to soils
EF NO <sub>x</sub> application	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emission factor for animal manure applied to soils (kg NO <sub>x</sub> -N/kg N applied)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from NO <sub>x</sub> -N to NO <sub>x</sub> , expressed as nitrogen monoxide

#### 11.3.2 *Activity data*

The amount of N that is applied with manure to the soil is calculated from N excretions, bedding material and the loss of gaseous N occurring in animal housing, manure storage facilities and manure treatment, as described in greater detail in Section 10.3. Based on statistics from Statistics Netherlands, data from RVO and calculations of the manure market, these figures have been corrected for the treatment, export and import of manure. Their calculation (including the underlying uncertainty values) is described in Section 10.3.

#### 11.3.3 *Emission factors*

The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from N input to the soil are calculated using the default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N/kg N input.

#### 11.3.4 *Uncertainty*

The calculated uncertainty value for the amount of N in animal manure applied to soils is 3%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is given as 160% in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

### 11.4 **Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils**

#### 11.4.1 *Calculation method*

Total NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions sewage sludge} = N_{\text{sewage sludge}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ sewage sludge} \times 30/14 \quad (11.3)$$

Where:

NO <sub>x</sub> emissions sewage sludge	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) from sewage sludge applied to soils
N <sub>sewage sludge</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) from sewage sludge applied to soils
EF NO <sub>x</sub> sewage sludge	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emission factor for sewage sludge applied to soils (kg NO <sub>x</sub> -N/kg N applied)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from NO <sub>x</sub> -N to NO <sub>x</sub> , expressed as nitrogen monoxide

#### 11.4.2 *Activity data*

Amounts of sewage sludge applied to agricultural soils were available from Statistics Netherlands until 2017. From 2017 onwards, the application of sewage sludge has been derived from registered transports to agricultural holdings.

#### 11.4.3 *Emission factors*

The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from N input to the soil are calculated using the default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N/kg N input.

#### 11.4.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for total usage of sewage sludge is estimated at 25%. Disaggregated uncertainty values have been calculated for the liquid and solid fractions. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is given as 160% in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

### 11.5 **Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost)**

#### 11.5.1 *Calculation method*

Total NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from compost are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions organic fertilizers} = \sum N_{\text{organic fertilizers}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ organic fertilizers} \times 30/14 \quad (11.4)$$

Where:

NO <sub>x</sub> emissions organic fertilizers	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year,
---	---	--

		expressed as nitrogen monoxide) from compost applied to agricultural soils
$N_{\text{organic fertilizers}}$	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) in compost
EF $\text{NO}_x$ organic fertilizers	:	$\text{NO}_x$ emission factor for organic fertilizers applied to soils (kg $\text{NO}_x\text{-N/kg}$ N applied)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from $\text{NO}_x\text{-N}$ to $\text{NO}_x$ , expressed as nitrogen monoxide

#### 11.5.2 Activity data

The amount of compost applied to agricultural soils is calculated by Statistics Netherlands.

#### 11.5.3 Emission factors

The  $\text{NO}_x$  emissions from N input to the soil are calculated using the default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg  $\text{NO}_x\text{-N/kg}$  N input.

#### 11.5.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for total compost usage is estimated at 25%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is given as 160% in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

### 11.6 Source-specific aspects for $\text{NO}_x$ emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals

#### 11.6.1 Calculation method

Total  $\text{NO}_x$  emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions grazing} = N_{\text{grazing}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ grazing} \times 30/14 \quad (11.5)$$

Where:

$\text{NO}_x$ emissions grazing	:	$\text{NO}_x$ emissions (kg $\text{NO}_x\text{/year}$ , expressed as nitrogen monoxide) from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
$N_{\text{grazing}}$	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) in urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
EF $\text{NO}_x$ grazing	:	$\text{NO}_x$ emission factor for urine and dung deposited by grazing animals to soils (kg $\text{NO}_x\text{-N/kg}$ N)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from $\text{NO}_x\text{-N}$ to $\text{NO}_x$ , expressed as nitrogen monoxide

#### 11.6.2 Activity data

Part of the animal manure is produced on pasture land during grazing. The amount of nitrogen per animal is calculated by the WUM and is available from Statistics Netherlands. Information on animal figures is provided in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

#### 11.6.3 Emission factors

The  $\text{NO}_x$  emissions from N input to the soil are calculated using the default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg  $\text{NO}_x\text{-N/kg}$  N input.

#### 11.6.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for the amount of nitrogen deposited on pastureland is calculated to be 19%, as described in Section 10.6. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is given as 160% in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

### 11.7 **Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from crop residues**

#### 11.7.1 *Calculation method*

Total NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from crop residues applied to soils are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions crop residues} = N_{\text{crop residues}} \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ crop residues} \times \frac{30}{14} \quad (11.6)$$

Where:

NO <sub>x</sub> emissions crop residues	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO <sub>x</sub> /year, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) from crop residues left on agricultural soils
N <sub>crop residues</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) from crop residues left on agricultural soils
EF NO <sub>x</sub> crop residues	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emission factor for crop residues left on soils (kg NO <sub>x</sub> -N/kg N)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from NO <sub>x</sub> -N to NO <sub>x</sub> , Expressed as nitrogen monoxide

#### 11.7.2 *Activity data*

In accordance with the IPCC calculation rules, the activity data include all arable and outdoor horticultural crops (e.g. but not greenhouse farming). All crops falling under both of these categories are included in the Agricultural Census (available from [www.cbs.nl](http://www.cbs.nl)), and they are included in the calculations for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. In addition, a fixed country-specific value in kg N per hectare per crop type is used for the nitrogen content of above-ground crop residues. Finally, the calculations consider the fact that, in some cases, part of the above-ground crop residues are removed from the field and thus do not contribute to NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. Country-specific values are used for these removals (Van der Hoek *et al.*, 2007). The areas used for these crops are taken from the annual Agricultural Census. Mowing losses and pasture renovation are also taken into account.

#### 11.7.3 *Emission factors*

The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from N input to the soil are calculated using the default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N/kg N input.

#### 11.7.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty values for area and nitrogen content are described in Section 10. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is given as 160% in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

## 11.8 Source-specific aspects for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from the agricultural use of organic soils

### 11.8.1 Calculation method

The NO<sub>x</sub> emissions are determined by multiplying the area of peat and other organic soils by specific mineralisation values in the Netherlands and default EMEP emission factors. Total NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from organic soils are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NO}_x \text{ emissions organic soils} = \sum \text{area}_{p, \text{ soil type}} \times \text{mineralisation}_p \times \text{EF NO}_x \text{ organic soils} \times 30/14 \quad (11.7)$$

Where:

NO<sub>x</sub> emissions organic soils: NO<sub>x</sub> emissions (kg NO<sub>x</sub>/year, expressed as nitrogen monoxide) for all defined soil types

Area <sub>p, soil type</sub>	:	Area of various soil types (ha) for soil type (p)
Mineralisation <sub>p</sub>	:	Amount of N mineralised (kg N/ha/year) for soil type (p)
EF NO <sub>x</sub> organic soils	:	NO <sub>x</sub> emission factor for the agricultural use of organic soils (kg NO <sub>x</sub> -N/ha)
30/14	:	Conversion factor from NO <sub>x</sub> -N to NO <sub>x</sub> , expressed as nitrogen monoxide

### 11.8.2 Activity data

The areas of organic soils cultivated are estimated from the land-use maps of the sector classified as 'Land Use, Land Use Change and Forestry' (LULUCF). Maps are available for the base years 1990, 2004, 2009, 2013, 2017 and 2021. Between these years, interpolation takes place. An overview of the areas is provided in Annex 22 of Van Bruggen *et al.* (2024).

### 11.8.3 Emission factors

The average mineralisation is 233.5 kg N per hectare for peat soil and 204.5 kg N per hectare for other organic soil (Kuikman *et al.*, 2005). The default EMEP emission factor of 0.012 kg NO<sub>x</sub>-N/kg N input is used.

### 11.8.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for the area of histosols is estimated at 20%. Kuikman *et al.* (2005) specifies an uncertainty value of 25% for mineralisation. The uncertainty value for the area of other organic soils is estimated at 35%. Because this category falls between sand and peat and is harder to detect, the uncertainty values are higher than those for the area of histosols. The EMEP Guidebook gives a default uncertainty value of 160% for the emission factor.

## 11.9 Uncertainty estimates

An overview of all uncertainty estimates for the activity data, the implied emission factors and the emissions included in the category of NO<sub>x</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils is provided in Table 11.1.



*Table 11.1 Uncertainty values for activity data (U AD), implied emission factors (U IEF) and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions (U emissions) from crop production and agricultural soils*

<b>EMEP</b>	<b>Source category</b>	<b>U AD</b>	<b>U IEF</b>	<b>U emissions</b>
3Da1	Inorganic N fertilizers	24%	160%	166%
3Da2a	Animal manure applied to soils	3%	160%	160%
3Da2b	Sewage sludge applied to soils	25%	160%	167%
3Da2c	Other organic fertilizers applied to soils	25%	160%	167%
	Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals	19%	160%	164%
3Da3				
3Da4	Crop residues applied to soils	2%	153%	153%
	Total, agricultural soils			87%



## 12 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (CRF sector 3D)

### 12.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methodology and working processes for determining direct and indirect emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from the soil as a result of agricultural activities in the Netherlands. It refers to the CRF source categories 3Da (Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from managed soils) and 3Db (Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from managed soils), subdivided into:

- 3Da1 Inorganic N fertilizers
- 3Da2 Organic N fertilizers (further subdivided into animal manure, sewage sludge and other organic fertilizers applied to soils)
- 3Da3 Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
- 3Da4 Crop residues
- 3Da5 Mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter
- 3Da6 Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols)
- 3Db1 Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from atmospheric deposition
- 3Db2 Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from nitrogen leaching and runoff

Nitrous oxide is formed in the soil during the microbiological processes of nitrification and denitrification. Nitrification is the process whereby ammonia (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) is converted into nitrate by bacteria under aerobic (i.e. oxygen-rich) conditions. In slurry, oxygen is the limiting factor for nitrification. Nitrous oxide can be formed as a by-product, particularly if the nitrification process is delayed through lack of oxygen. No organic substances are required for nitrification. Denitrification is the microbiological transformation of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> into the gaseous nitrogen compound N<sub>2</sub> under anaerobic (low-oxygen) conditions, with N<sub>2</sub>O as a by-product. Organic substances are used as energy sources. Organic soils have higher emissions of nitrous oxide than do mineral soils.

The IPCC Guidelines give separate estimates for the direct and indirect emissions of nitrous oxide from the agricultural sector (IPCC, 2006). *Direct* emissions occur within the agricultural system, resulting primarily from the application of inorganic N fertilizers and animal manure. *Indirect* emissions of nitrous oxide have to do with the formation of N<sub>2</sub>O in soils and aquatic systems as a result of nitrogen losses from the soil to air and water. They are attributed to agriculture, regardless of whether emission occurs on agricultural land or whether agricultural activities form the initial source, even within the same country.

### 12.2 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer

#### 12.2.1 Calculation method

For the years 2000 to 2021, direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from inorganic N fertilizers are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen of inorganic N fertilizers by a country-specific emission factor which also takes the soil type and land use into account:

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions inorganic fertilizer} = \sum \text{N inorganic fertilizer}_{ij} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O inorganic fertilizer}_{i,j} \times 44/28 \quad (12.2)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions inorganic fertilizer	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from inorganic N fertilizers applied to soil
N inorganic fertilizer <sub>ij</sub>	:	Application of N from inorganic N fertilizers (kg N) on soil type (i) and land use (j)
EF N <sub>2</sub> O inorganic fertilizer <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for the application of N from inorganic N fertilizer for soil type (i) and land use (j)
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

Due to time constraints the method applied for the years 2000 to 2019 could not be extended to the years 1990-1999. For the years 1990-1999, direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from inorganic N fertilizers are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen of inorganic N fertilizers by a country-specific emission factor:

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions inorganic fertilizer} = \sum \text{N}_{\text{inorganic fertilizer}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O inorganic fertilizer} \times 44/28 \quad (12.1)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions inorganic fertilizer	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from inorganic N fertilizers applied to soil
N <sub>inorganic fertilizer</sub>	:	Application of N from inorganic N fertilizers (kg N)
EF N <sub>2</sub> O inorganic fertilizer	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for the application of N from inorganic N fertilizer for soil type (i)
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

To prevent a time series inconsistency between 1990-1999 and 2000-2021, it was decided to apply for the years 1990-1999 the splicing overlap technique from the IPCC (IPCC, 2006).

$$\text{Recalculated N}_2\text{O emission} = X_0 \times ((1/(n - m + 1) \times \sum_{i=m}^n Y_{i/x_i}) \quad (12.3)$$

Where:

Recalculated N<sub>2</sub>O emission: The new N<sub>2</sub>O emission for a year between 1990-1999 in kg N<sub>2</sub>O

X <sub>0</sub>	:	the estimate developed using the previously used method
Y <sub>i</sub>	:	estimated emission using the new method during the overlap period
X <sub>i</sub>	:	estimated emission using the old method during the overlap period
m	:	first year of the overlap period (2000)
n	:	last year of the overlap period (2007)

### Comparison to IPCC methodology

The methodology described above is consistent with the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

#### 12.2.2 Activity data

##### **Amount of nitrogen in inorganic N fertilizer applied to soil**

Usage figures for the various types of inorganic N fertilizers are taken from the statistics on synthetic fertilizer available from Wageningen Economic Research. Since 2016 usage figures for the various types of inorganic N fertilizers have been taken from the statistics on inorganic fertilizer available from the FADN. Consistency between the two data sources has been verified and confirmed (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2019). The distribution of inorganic N fertilizers across grassland and cropland for the years 1990-1999 is based on calculations with the MAMBO model. The distribution across the different soil types and land uses for the years 2000-2021 is based on calculations with the INITIATOR model (Kros *et al.*, 2019 and De Vries *et al.*, 2023).

#### 12.2.3 Emission factors

The average emission factor used for the years 1990-1999 is 0.013 N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N. This factor is the weighted mean of inorganic N fertilizers applied on mineral and peat soils (Velthof *et al.*, 2010; Velthof and Mosquera, 2011; Van Schijndel and Van der Sluis, 2011, see Annex 4). For the years 2000-2021, the emission factors for the application of inorganic N fertilizer are 0.008 N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg net applied N for grassland on mineral soil, 0.007 N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N for arable land on mineral soil and 0.030 N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N from grassland on both mineral and organic soils (Velthof and Mosquera, 2011).

#### 12.2.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values are estimated at 27% for inorganic N fertilizer and 40% for rinsing liquid (Section 10.2.4). The uncertainty value for the emission factor is estimated at 34% (see Annex 11).

### 12.3 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from animal manure applied to soils

#### 12.3.1 Calculation method

For the period 1990-1999, the direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from the application of N from animal manure are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen application from animal manure by a country-specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions manure application} = \sum \text{N}_{\text{animal manure}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O manure application}_i \times 44/28 \quad (12.4)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions manure application	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from the application of animal manure to agricultural soils
N <sub>animal manure</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) from animal manure applied to soils
EF N <sub>2</sub> O manure application <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for the application of N from animal

44/28 : manure for application technique (i)  
Conversion factor from N<sub>2</sub>O-N to N<sub>2</sub>O

The use of animal manure is divided into two types of manure application techniques, above-ground application and incorporation into the soil. Each having its own country-specific emission factor, weighed for soil type (see Annex 9 and Velthof and Mosquera, 2011).

For the period 2000-2021, the direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from the application of N from animal manure are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen application from animal manure by a country-specific emission factor which takes the soil type and the land use into account.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions manure application} = \sum \text{N}_{\text{animal manure}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O manure application}_{i,j,k} \times 44/28 \quad (12.5)$$

Where:

N<sub>2</sub>O emissions inorganic fertilizer : N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (kg N<sub>2</sub>O) from the application of animal manure to agricultural soils

N<sub>animal manure</sub> : Amount of N (kg N/year) from animal manure applied to soils

EF N<sub>2</sub>O manure application<sub>ijk</sub> : Emission factor (kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N/kg N) for the application of N from animal manure for application technique (i), soil type (j) and land use (k)

44/28 : Conversion factor from N<sub>2</sub>O-N to N<sub>2</sub>O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories, with the sources 'animal manure', 'sewage sludge' and 'compost' reported together under 3Da2 (Organic N fertilizers). The methodology described above conforms to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

### 12.3.2 *Activity data*

#### **Amount of nitrogen in animal manure applied to soil**

The amount of nitrogen applied to soils is calculated using the N flow. The calculation of N excretions is described in Section 2. Emissions in animal housing and outside manure storage facilities are calculated using the method described in Sections 2 and 4. The amount of nitrogen applied to soils is determined by the amount of nitrogen in animal manure also taking the bedding material into account, after subtracting emissions from animal housing and outside storage and the N in net exported manure (i.e. export - import). The distribution across the different soil types and land uses is based on calculations with the INITIATOR model.

### 12.3.3 *Emission factors*

The average emission factors used for the years 1990-1999 are 0.004 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N for surface spreading and 0.009 for the application of low-emission manure (Van Schijndel and Van der Sluis, 2011). Both of these figures are weighted means for mineral and organic soils. The higher emission factor for low-emission manure

application methods is caused by the larger amount of N that is available for nitrification/denitrification when this method is used (Velthof *et al.*, 2010; Velthof and Mosquera, 2011; see annex 9). For the years 2000-2021 the emission factors for surface spreading are: 0.005 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N on organic soils (both grassland and arable land), and 0.001 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N for grassland on mineral soil and 0.006 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N for arable land on mineral soil (Velthof and Mosquera, 2011). The emission factors of low-emission techniques are: 0.010 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N on organic soils (both grassland and arable land), and 0.003 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N for grassland on mineral soil and 0.013 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg applied N for arable land on mineral soils. The amounts of manure applied using surface spreading and using low-emission techniques are taken from the Agricultural Census.

#### 12.3.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for the amount of manure applied is calculated according to the N-flow calculation, with a corresponding uncertainty value of 3%. The uncertainty value for the fraction of low-emission techniques is estimated at 5%, with a value of 50% for the fraction of surface spreading (based on expert judgement). The uncertainty value for the low-emission application emission factor is 71%, with an uncertainty value of 82% for surface spreading. Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils.

### 12.4 **Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from sewage sludge applied to soils**

#### 12.4.1 *Calculation method*

Direct emissions of nitrous oxide from sewage sludge are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen from sewage sludge by a country-specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions sewage sludge} = \text{N}_{\text{sewage sludge}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O sewage sludge} \times \frac{44}{28} \quad (12.6)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions sewage sludge	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from sewage sludge applied to agricultural soils
N <sub>sewage sludge</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N) from sewage sludge
EF N <sub>2</sub> O sewage sludge	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for sewage sludge
$\frac{44}{28}$	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories, with the sources 'Animal manure', 'Sewage sludge' and 'Compost' reported together under Category 3Da2 (Organic N fertilizers).

#### **Comparison to IPCC methodology**

The methodology described above conforms to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

#### 12.4.2 *Activity data*

Amounts of sewage sludge applied to agricultural soils were available from Statistics Netherlands until 2017. As of 2017, the application of sewage sludge is derived from registered transports to agricultural holdings.

#### 12.4.3 *Emission factors*

For sewage sludge, the emission factors and uncertainty values for manure application are used: 0.004 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg N for surface application and 0.009 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N for low-ammonia emission application.

#### 12.4.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for total sewage sludge usage is estimated at 25%. Disaggregated uncertainty values are calculated for the liquid and solid fractions. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is estimated at 100%. This is higher than the uncertainty value for the same emission factors for manure application, as the measurements relate to application of animal manure.

### 12.5 **Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from other organic fertilizers applied to soils (including compost)**

#### 12.5.1 *Calculation method*

Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from compost are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen from compost by a country-specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions organic fertilizers} = \text{N}_{\text{organic fertilizers}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O organic fertilizers} \times 44/28 \quad (12.7)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions organic fertilizers	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from organic fertilizers applied to agricultural soils
N <sub>organic fertilizers</sub>	:	Amount of N from compost in kg N
EF N <sub>2</sub> O organic fertilizers	:	Emission factor for compost (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N)
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories, with the sources 'Animal manure', 'Sewage sludge' and 'Compost' reported together under 3Da2 (Organic N fertilizers).

#### **Comparison to IPCC methodology**

The methodology described above conforms to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

#### 12.5.2 *Activity data*

The amounts of organic waste and green refuse compost applied to agricultural soils or used outside the context of agriculture are calculated by Statistics Netherlands and published through Statline.

#### 12.5.3 *Emission factors*

All compost is assumed to be surface-applied, with an emission factor of 0.004 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg N applied (Section 12.3).



#### 12.5.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for total compost usage is estimated at 25%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is 100%. This is higher than the uncertainty value calculated for the emission factor reported in Section 12.3, as no emission factor is available for the application of compost. The emission factor is therefore assumed to be the same as for the application of manure.

### 12.6 **Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals**

#### 12.6.1 *Calculation method*

For the period 1990-1999, the direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from the application of N from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen by a country-specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions grazing} = N_{\text{grazing}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O grazing} \times 44/28 \quad (12.8)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions grazing	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
N <sub>grazing</sub>	:	Amount of N for livestock category (kg N/year) in urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
EF N <sub>2</sub> O grazing	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

For the period 2000-2021 the direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from the application of N from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen by a country-specific emission factor which also takes the soil type into account.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions grazing} = \sum N_{\text{grazing}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O grazing}_i \times 44/28 \quad (12.9)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions grazing	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
N <sub>grazing</sub>	:	Amount of N for livestock category (kg N/year) in urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
EF N <sub>2</sub> O grazing <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for urine and dung deposited by grazing animals for soil type (i).
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories.

#### **Comparison to IPCC methodology**

The methodology described above conforms to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

#### 12.6.2 *Activity data*

Some animal manure is produced on pasture land. The amount of nitrogen per animal is calculated by the WUM and available from

[www.cbs.nl](http://www.cbs.nl). Statistics concerning the livestock populations are also available on the CBS website.

### 12.6.3 *Emission factors*

An average emission factor of 0.033 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg net applied N is used for grazing for the years 1990-1999. This factor is a weighted mean over soil types (see Annex 9). For the years 2000-2021 an emission factor of 0.025 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg net applied N is used for mineral soils and 0.060 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg net applied N for organic soils.

### 12.6.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for nitrogen excretion is described in Section 2.4.3. The uncertainty for the emission factor is 64%. The uncertainty value is calculated using uncertainty values for the emission factors for each soil type and for the distribution of manure distribution over these soil types (Annex 10).

## 12.7 **Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from crop residues**

### 12.7.1 *Calculation method*

Calculation of emissions from crop residues is based on the methodology and calculations of De Ruijter and Huijsmans (2019). Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from crop residues are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen from crop residues by a country-specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions crop residues} = \text{N}_{\text{crop residues}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O crop residues} \times \frac{44}{28} \quad (12.10)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions crop Residues	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from crop residues present on agricultural soils
N <sub>crop residues</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N/year) from crop residues applied to agricultural soils
EF N <sub>2</sub> O crop residues	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for crop residues
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories.

Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from grassland renewal are calculated by multiplying the amount of ha of grassland that is renewed by a country specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions grassland renewal} = \text{Area renewed} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O grassland renewal} \times \frac{44}{28} \quad (12.11)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions grassland renewal	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from grass residues present on renewed grasslands
Area renewed	:	Number of ha of grassland renewed
EF N <sub>2</sub> O grassland renewal	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N) for grass residues
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

### Comparison to IPCC methodology

The methodology described above conforms to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

#### 12.7.2 Activity data

##### **Amount of nitrogen in crop residues**

In accordance with the IPCC calculation rules, these values include all arable and outdoor horticultural crops (e.g. but not greenhouse farming). All crops falling under these two categories are included in the Agricultural Census (available at [www.cbs.nl](http://www.cbs.nl)), and they are included in the calculations for nitrous oxide emissions. In addition, a fixed country-specific value in kg N per hectare per crop type is used for the nitrogen content of above-ground and below-ground crop residues. Data available from Annex I of De Ruijter and Huijsmans (2019) were used to calculate the N content of residues from crops. Finally, the calculations consider the fact that, in some cases, part of the above-ground crop residues are removed from the field and thus do not contribute to nitrous oxide emissions. Country-specific values are used for these removals, as reported in Van der Hoek *et al.* (2007).

##### **Grassland renewal**

The areas used for crops and grassland are taken from the annual Agricultural Census, which includes all agricultural companies that are headquartered in the Netherlands and that are larger than or equal to three Netherlands size units (nge, until 2009) or 3,000 Standard Outputs (SO, from 2010). This also includes natural grassland primarily used by farmers.

#### 12.7.3 Emission factors

An emission factor of 0.01 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per kg N is used for crop residues remaining on mineral soils. This value is estimated from Dutch research studies conducted in the first half of the 1990s (Kroeze, 1994). Arable farming and outdoor horticulture hardly ever occur in organic soils. For grassland renewal an emission factor of 2.7 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per ha grassland renewed is used. The emission factor of grassland renewal is based on the average of grassland renewal with and without ploughing up the land (Velthof *et al.*, 2010b).

#### 12.7.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for areas of crops are described in Section 10. The uncertainty value for activity data for pasture renewal is estimated at 25%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is estimated at 160%, based on Kroeze (1994). This value is dependent on the age and management of the grass.

### 12.8 Source-specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from the agricultural use of organic soils

#### 12.8.1 Calculation method

Direct nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural use of organic soils are calculated by multiplying the amount of mineralised nitrogen in organic soils (peat soils and other organic soils) by a country-specific emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions organic soils} = \sum \text{area}_{p, \text{ soil type}} \times \text{mineralisation}_p \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O organic soils} \times 44/28 \quad (12.12)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions organic soils	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) for all defined soil types
Mineralisation <sub>p</sub>	:	Amount of N mineralised (kg N/ha/year) for soil type (p)
Area <sub>p, soil type</sub>	:	Area of various soil types (ha) for soil type (p)
EF N <sub>2</sub> O organic soils	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for mineralised nitrogen in organic soils
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories.

### Comparison to IPCC methodology

The methodology described above conforms to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006).

#### 12.8.2 Activity data

Nitrous oxide emissions are determined by multiplying the area of peat and other organic soils by specific Dutch mineralisation rates and emission factors. The extent of the areas of cultivated land are estimated from the land-use maps of the sector designated as 'Land Use, Land Use Change and Forestry' (LULUCF). Maps of land use are available for the years 1990, 2004, 2009, 2013, 2017 and 2021. Additionally two maps with geographically explicit information on soil types (1977 and 2014) plus a map with projected extent of peat and peaty soils in 2040 are used in the LULUCF sector to assess combined land-use change and soil information trajectories (see Arets et al, 2022 for details on the maps and methodologies). Overlays of the maps determine the annual extent of drained and cultivated peat and peaty soils with their respective land-uses over time.

The areas of organic soils reported in Table CRF Table 4.C under the LULUCF sector report total area of organic soils, which also includes nature grasslands, while for the N<sub>2</sub>O emissions reported in CRF Table 3.D in the Agriculture sector only the area of cultivated grassland is considered (see NIR Chapter 6.6.2). An overview of the resulting areas of cultivated grassland and cropland on peat and peaty soils is provided in Annex 24 of Van Bruggen *et al.* (2024).

#### 12.8.3 Emission factors

The average mineralisation values are 233.5 kg N per hectare of peat soil and 204.5 kg N per hectare of other organic soil (Kuikman *et al.*, 2005). Using an emission factor of 0.02 (taken largely from Dutch research projects conducted in the first half of the 1990s and reported in Kroeze, 1994), the nitrous oxide emissions of histosols amount to 4.67 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per hectare of peat soil and 4.09 kg N<sub>2</sub>O-N per hectare of other organic soils.

#### 12.8.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for the area of histosols is estimated at 20%. The uncertainty value for the area of other organic soils is estimated at 35%. Because this area is a category between sand and peat, it is harder to detect, and the uncertainty values are therefore greater than those for the area of histosols. The uncertainty value for mineralisation is 25% (expert judgement based on Kuikman *et al.*, 2005). Kroeze (1994) provides emission factors ranging from 1.25% to 2.5%. The greater of these two values yields an uncertainty value of 37.5%. The emission factor used for the histosols is also used for other organic soils. The uncertainty value is greater (50%), given that measurements are conducted only for histosols.

### 12.9 **Source specific aspects for direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter**

#### 12.9.1 *Calculation method*

Direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter are calculated by multiplying the amount of mineralised nitrogen due to losses in soil organic matter of mineral soils with the Tier 1 emission factor.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions mineralisation} = \Sigma \text{loss soil C} \times \text{C/N ratio} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O} \\ \text{emissions mineralisation} \times 44/28 \quad (12.13)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) due to losses of soil organic matter of mineral soils used for agriculture.
Mineralisation	:	
$\Sigma$ loss soil C	:	Amount of C lost (kg C/year)
C/N ratio	:	carbon nitrogen ratio of mineral soils the Netherlands
EF N <sub>2</sub> O organic soils	:	Emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N) for mineralised nitrogen in organic soils
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

These emissions are reported under their respective CRF categories.

#### 12.9.2 *Activity data*

The LULUCF sector calculates the losses of soil organic matter of mineral soils due to agricultural usage. The amount of mineralised nitrogen is calculated using a C/N ratio of 10.

#### 12.9.3 *Emission factors*

The Tier 1 emission factor provided by the 2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC guidelines is used, 0.01 kg N-N<sub>2</sub>O/ kg N mineralised.

#### 12.9.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for the losses of soil organic matter is estimated at 60% (Van Baren *et al.*, 2024). The uncertainty value for the emission factor is set at 200% (IPCC, 2019).

## 12.10 Source-specific aspects for indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions after atmospheric depositions of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub>

### 12.10.1 Calculation method

Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions occur after atmospheric depositions of nitrogen compounds that have evaporated in the form of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> from animal housing, manure treatment and manure storage (attributed to manure management; see Sections 5 and 6), as well as from inorganic N fertilizer, the application of animal manure, grazing, sewage sludge and compost (attributed to agricultural soils; this section).

Indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions after atmospheric depositions of nitrogen compounds are calculated by multiplying the amount of nitrogen by the default 2006 IPCC emission factors.

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions indirect soil} = \text{N}_{\text{atmospheric deposition}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O emissions indirect soil} \times 44/28 \quad (12.14)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions indirect soil	:	Indirect N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from the soil after atmospheric deposition of nitrogen compounds
N <sub>atmospheric deposition</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N) from atmospheric deposition
EF N <sub>2</sub> O indirect soil	:	Default IPCC emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N/kg N supply) for atmospheric deposition
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O-N to N <sub>2</sub> O

### Comparison to IPCC methodology

The aforementioned method is similar to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006), although the IPCC also differentiates another supply source: N<sub>2</sub>O formed in the atmosphere from NH<sub>3</sub> emissions. Because the IPCC provides no calculation method for this source, the nitrous oxide emissions created by NH<sub>3</sub> in the atmosphere are not included here. The extent of the various supply sources is determined using country-specific data at the Tier 2 or Tier 3 level. The N<sub>2</sub>O emissions are determined through Tier 1 analysis. Default IPCC emission factors are used.

### 12.10.2 Activity data

Although the term 'deposition' is used here, it does not refer to actual depositions of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub>, but to the total NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emissions produced by the agricultural sector in the Netherlands (as derived from the IPCC Guidelines). This refers primarily to the total depositions of all NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> emitted by the Dutch agricultural sector, regardless of their geographic location (thus also including those outside the country's borders).

The extent of the NH<sub>3</sub> emissions from the application of inorganic N fertilizer and animal manure, as well as during grazing are calculated within the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) using country-specific emission factors (described in Section 10). For NO<sub>x</sub> emissions, EMEP default emission factors for the application of inorganic

N fertilizer, for the application of animal manure and for grazing are applied (described in Section 11).

#### 12.10.3 *Emission factors*

Due to the lack of measurement data in the Netherlands, IPCC default emission factors of 0.01 kg N<sub>2</sub>O–N per kg N supply were used when calculating indirect emissions of nitrous oxide (Denier van der Gon *et al.*, 2004; Van der Hoek *et al.*, 2007).

#### 12.10.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for total emissions from agricultural soils in the form of NH<sub>3</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> is calculated to be 27%. IPCC gives an uncertainty value of 400% for the emission factor.

### 12.11 **Source-specific aspects for indirect N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from leaching and runoff of nitrogen added to the soil**

#### 12.11.1 *Calculation method*

Indirect nitrous oxide emissions from aquatic systems occur through leaching and runoff of nitrogen (especially nitrate) from agricultural soils. Nitrate undergoes de-nitrification in groundwater or surface water, thereby creating nitrous oxide.

The following calculation rule is used for calculating nitrous oxide emissions for this supply source:

$$\text{N}_2\text{O emissions leaching} = \text{N}_{\text{applied to soil}} \times \text{FRAC}_{\text{leach}} \times \text{EF N}_2\text{O leaching} \times \frac{44}{28} \quad (12.15)$$

Where:

N <sub>2</sub> O emissions leaching	:	N <sub>2</sub> O emissions (kg N <sub>2</sub> O) from leaching and runoff of nitrogen added to the soil
N <sub>applied to soil</sub>	:	Amount of N (kg N) applied to the soil
FRAC <sub>leach</sub>	:	Fraction of nitrogen leaching and running off
EF N <sub>2</sub> O leaching	:	N <sub>2</sub> O leaching emission factor (kg N <sub>2</sub> O–N/kg N supply)
44/28	:	Conversion factor from N <sub>2</sub> O–N to N <sub>2</sub> O

The amount of nitrogen (N<sub>applied to soil</sub>) refers to the total amount of inorganic N fertilizer and animal manure applied to soils, together with pasture manure, crop residues, sewage sludge, compost and the mineralisation of organic soils. The emission factor used is the IPCC default, and the FRAC<sub>leach</sub> is country-specific. Further background information on the FRAC<sub>leach</sub> values is provided in Velthof and Mosquera (2011). Further information concerning the nitrous oxide emission factor of 0.0075 is provided in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006, p. 11.24).

#### **Comparison to IPCC methodology**

The aforementioned method is similar to the IPCC method, as described in the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC, 2006), although the IPCC also differentiates another supply source: effluent discharged from sewage treatment plants into surface water. The nitrous oxide emissions created

from effluent discharged into surface water are not included in the agricultural sector, but in CRF Category 5B.

The extent of the various supply sources is determined using country-specific data at the Tier 2 or Tier 3 level. The N<sub>2</sub>O emissions are determined through Tier 1 analysis. Default IPCC emission factors are used.

#### 12.11.2 Activity data

Activity data include all nitrogen applied to soils directly, inorganic fertilizer (described in Section 12.2), animal manure (described in Section 12.3), sewage sludge (described in Section 12.4), compost (described in Section 12.5), urine and dung deposited by grazing animals (described in Section 12.6), crop residues (described in Section 12.7) and the mineralisation of organic soils (described in Section 12.8).

#### 12.11.3 Emission factors

With respect to the *leaching and runoff* of nitrogen added to soil, the emission factor refers to the share of nitrogen that is leached and run off: the 'FRAC<sub>leach</sub>' (Table 12.1). A country-specific value between 15% to 13% is applied, due to the relatively high groundwater tables in the Netherlands (Velthof and Mosquera, 2011). The default emission factor of 0.0075 is used.

Table 12.1 FRAC<sub>leach</sub> and nitrous oxide emission factors for indirect nitrous oxide emissions from leaching and runoff

Supply source	Factor
FRAC <sub>leach</sub>	0.15 kg N per kg N to soil (1990-1991)
	0.14 kg N per kg N to soil (1992-1997)
	0.13 kg N per kg N to soil (1998-present)
Nitrous oxide emission factor	0.0075 kg N <sub>2</sub> O-N per kg N leached/runoff

Source: Velthof and Mosquera (2011)

#### 12.11.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for the amount of N added to the soil is calculated at 10.0%. The uncertainty value for FRAC<sub>leach</sub> is estimated at 50%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is 233% (largest range in the IPCC Guidelines: greatest value 0.025).

### 12.12 Uncertainty estimates

An overview of all uncertainty values for the activity data, the implied emission factors and the emissions included in the category of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from crop production and agricultural soils is provided in Table 12.2.



*Table 12.2 Uncertainty values for activity data (U AD), implied emission factors (U IEF) and N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (U emissions) from crop production and agricultural soils*

<b>IPCC</b>	<b>Source category</b>	<b>U AD</b>	<b>U IEF</b>	<b>U emissions</b>
3Da1	Inorganic N fertilizers	24%	34%	42%
3Da2a	Animal manure applied to soils	3%	68%	69%
3Da2b	Sewage sludge applied to soils	25%	100%	106%
3Da2c	Other organic fertilizers applied to soils	25%	100%	106%
3Da3	Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals	19%	64%	68%
3Da4	Crop residues	2%	41%	41%
3Da6	Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols)	18%	37%	41%
3Db1	Atmospheric deposition	27%	400%	415%
3Db2	Nitrogen from leaching and runoff	51%	233%	267%
	Total, agricultural soils			37%



## 13 NMVOC emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR Sector 3D)

### 13.1 Scope and definition

This section provides a description of the methods and working processes for determining NMVOC emissions from silage storage, manure application, urine and dung deposited by grazing animals and crop production, according to the following NFR categories:

- 3Da2a Animal manure applied to soils
- 3Da3 Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals
- 3Dc Farm-level agricultural operations including storage, handling and transport of agricultural products
- 3De Cultivated crops

The emission of NMVOC occurs when manure is applied to the soil, during grazing (through the depositing of urine and manure) and during the storage of silage. No estimates are provided for NMVOC emissions during the application of organic/inorganic fertilizer or sewage sludge, as no emission factors are available for these sources.

The NMVOC from manure are produced during the degradation of fats, carbohydrates and proteins present in the manure. The composition of manure therefore influences the emission of NMVOC. Given the existence of a correlation between  $\text{NH}_3$  and NMVOC emissions from manure management, the ratio of  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from animal housing to those from manure application is used to divide NMVOC emissions over these categories, as described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

The calculation used for the application of cattle manure differs from that used for the other animal categories. The NMVOC calculations for cattle manure are based on the energy content of the cattle feed. For the other animal categories, the VS content of the manure is used.

### 13.2 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from animal manure applied to soils

#### 13.2.1 Calculation method

The methods used are described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

The NMVOC emissions from the application of manure are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC manure application} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{NMVOC animal housing}_i \times (\text{NH}_3 \text{ manure application}_i / \text{NH}_3 \text{ animal housing}_i) \quad (13.1)$$

Where:

NMVOC manure application :	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC) for manure application for livestock category (i)
$\text{AAP}_i$ :	Average animal population for livestock category (i)
$\text{NMVOC animal housing}_i$ :	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/animal/year) from manure in

NH <sub>3</sub> manure application <sub>i</sub>	:	livestock housing for animal category (i), as calculated in Section 8.2 NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from manure application for livestock category (i), as calculated in Section 10.3
NH <sub>3</sub> animal housing <sub>i</sub>	:	Total NH <sub>3</sub> emissions (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year) from animal housing for livestock category (i), as calculated in Section 5.2

### 13.2.2 *Activity data*

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively. The NMVOC emissions from animal housing are described in Section 8.2. The emissions of NH<sub>3</sub> from manure application and NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing are described in Sections 10.3 and 5.2, respectively.

### 13.2.3 *Emission factors*

The NMVOC emissions from animal manure applied to soils are based on the emissions of animal manure in housing (described in Section 8.2).

### 13.2.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for livestock numbers, including the aggregation/disaggregation of subcategories, is given in Section 2.4.3. The uncertainty value for the emission factors is 300% (estimate based on expert judgement).

## 13.3 **Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing animals**

### 13.3.1 *Calculation method*

The methods used are described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

#### **Dairy and non-dairy cattle**

The NMVOC emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing of cattle are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions pasture}_{\text{cattle}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{GE}_i \times (1 - \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}}) \times \text{EF NMVOC pasture}_i \quad (13.2)$$

Where:

NMVOC pasture <sub>cattle</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) during grazing, for all cattle categories (i)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for cattle category (i)
GE <sub>i</sub>	:	Gross energy intake in megajoules (MJ/animal/year) for cattle category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Fraction of time spent inside housing facilities for cattle category (i)
EF NMVOC pasture <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg NMVOC/MJ) for grazing for cattle category (i)

### Other livestock

The NMVOC emissions from urine and dung deposited by grazing by livestock categories other than cattle are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions pasture}_{\text{other}} = \sum_i \text{AAP}_i \times \text{VS}_i \times (1 - \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}}) \times \text{EF NMVOC pasture}_i \quad (13.3)$$

Where:

NMVOC pasture <sub>other</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) during grazing for all other livestock categories (i)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for livestock category (i)
VS <sub>i</sub>	:	Volatile solids (kg VS/year) excreted by livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Fraction of time spent inside housing facilities for other livestock category (i)
EF NMVOC pasture <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg NMVOC/animal) for grazing of livestock category (i)

#### 13.3.2 Activity data

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Sections 2.2.1 and 2.4.3, respectively.

The gross feed intake of cattle, the composition of feed and the time spent inside housing facilities are calculated by the WUM (CBS, 2008 through 2022). For the VS excretion of sheep, goats, horses, ponies and mules and asses, the IPCC default values (as listed in Table 8.1) are used (IPCC, 2006).

#### 13.3.3 Emission factors

The Tier 2 default emission factors from the EMEP Guidebook are used (EEA, 2019). All emission factors are listed in Table 13.1.

Table 13.1 NMVOC emission factors (EF) of grazing used for each livestock category (EEA, 2019)

Livestock category	EF for grazing	Unit
Cattle	0.0000069	kg NMVOC/MJ
Sheep	0.00002349	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Goats	0.00002349	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Horses	0.00002349	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Mules and asses	0.00002349	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted

#### 13.3.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for livestock numbers, including the aggregation/disaggregation of subcategories, is given in Section 2.4.3. The uncertainty value for the emission factors is 300% (estimate based on expert judgement).

## 13.4 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from farm-level agricultural operations, including the storage, handling and transport of agricultural products

### 13.4.1 Calculation method

The methods used are described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019). It is assumed that the NMVOC emissions from the storage of silage are a fraction of the NMVOC emissions from silage feeding in animal housing.

#### Dairy and non-dairy cattle

The NMVOC emissions from silage storage for cattle feeding are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions silage storage}_{\text{cattle}} = \sum \text{AAP}_i \times \text{GE}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}} \times (\text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ silage}} \times \text{EF NMVOC silage storage}_i) \times 0.25 \quad (13.4)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions

silage storage <sub>cattle</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from the storage of silage for all cattle categories (i)
AAP <sub>i</sub>	:	Average animal population for cattle category (i)
GE <sub>i</sub>	:	Gross energy intake in megajoules (MJ/animal) per year (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Fraction of time spent inside animal housing for cattle category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, silage</sub>	:	Fraction of gross energy uptake consisting of silage (i)
EF NMVOC silage storage <sub>i</sub>	:	Emission factor (kg NMVOC/MJ) for NMVOC from the storage of silage for cattle category (i)
0.25	:	Fraction of emissions from silage storage compared to emissions from silage feeding in animal housing

#### Other livestock

The NMVOC emissions from silage storage for livestock categories other than cattle that are fed silage are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions silage storage}_{\text{other}} = \sum_i \text{AAP}_i \times \text{VS}_i \times \text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ time spent inside}} \times (\text{FRAC}_{i, \text{ silage}} \times \text{EF NMVOC silage storage}_i) \times 0.25 \quad (13.5)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions

silage storage <sub>other</sub>	:	NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from the storage of silage for all other livestock categories (i)
VS <sub>i</sub>	:	Volatile solids (kg VS/year) excreted by livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, time spent inside</sub>	:	Fraction of time spent inside animal housing for other livestock category (i)
FRAC <sub>i, silage</sub>	:	Fraction of feed given consisting of silage (i)

EF NMVOC silage storage: Emission factor (kg NMVOC/animal) for NMVOC from the storage of silage for livestock category (i)

0.25: Fraction of emissions from silage storage compared to emissions from silage feeding in animal housing

#### 13.4.2 Activity data

Livestock numbers constitute the activity data for this emission source. Livestock numbers and their uncertainty estimates are described in Section 2.2.1 and 2.4.3. Gross energy intake and uncertainties are described in Section 3.2.

The gross feed intake of cattle, the VS excreted by pigs and poultry, the feed composition and the time spent inside animal housing are calculated by the WUM (CBS, 2008 through 2022). For the VS excretion of sheep, goats, horses and ponies, mules and asses and other animals, the IPCC default values (listed in Table 8.1) are used (IPCC, 2006).

#### 13.4.3 Emission factors

The Tier 2 default emission factors from the EMEP Guidebook are used (EEA, 2019). All categories of emission factors are listed in Table 13.2.

Table 13.2 NMVOC emission factors (EF) for silage storage, by livestock category (EEA, 2019)

Livestock category	EF	Unit
Cattle	0.0002002	kg NMVOC/MJ
Sheep	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Goats	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Horses	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted
Mules and asses	0.01076	kg NMVOC/kg VS excreted

#### 13.4.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for livestock numbers, including the aggregation/disaggregation of subcategories, is given in Section 2.3. The uncertainty value for the emission factors is 300% (estimate based on expert judgement).

### 13.5 Source-specific aspects for NMVOC emissions from crop cultivation

#### 13.5.1 Calculation method

The methods used are described in the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019) at the Tier 1 level. NMVOC emissions from cultivated crops are calculated as follows:

$$\text{NMVOC emissions crop cultivation} = \text{area} \times \text{EF NMVOC crop cultivation} \quad (13.6)$$

Where:

NMVOC emissions crop cultivation: NMVOC emissions (kg NMVOC/year) from cultivated crops

Area: The area covered by crops (in ha)

EF NMVOC crop cultivation: Emission factor (kg NMVOC/ha) for NMVOC from cultivated crops

### 13.5.2 *Activity data*

Information on the areas used for crop production is taken from the Agricultural Census.

### 13.5.3 *Emission factors*

The Tier 1 default emission factor of 0.86 (kg NMVOC/ha) from the EMEP Guidebook is used (EEA, 2019).

### 13.5.4 *Uncertainty*

The uncertainty value for area per crop is 5%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is 300% (estimate based on expert judgement).

## 13.6 **Uncertainty estimates**

An overview of all uncertainty estimates for the activity data, the implied emission factors and the emissions included within the category of NMVOC emissions from crop production and agricultural soils is provided in Table 13.3.

*Table 13.3 Uncertainty values for activity data (U AD), implied emission factors (U IEF) and NMVOC emissions (U emissions) from crop production and agricultural soils*

EMEP	Source category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3Da2a	Animal manure applied to soils	5%	125%	125%
3Da3	Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals	5%	159%	159%
3Dc	Farm-level agricultural operations	1%	176%	176%
3De	Cultivated crops	12%	218%	218%
	Total, agricultural soils			104%



## 14 PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils (NFR category 3D)

### 14.1 Scope and definition

The NFR source category 3D (Crop production and agricultural soils) consists of the following:

- 3Dc Farm-level agricultural operations, including the storage, handling and transport of agricultural products
- 3De Cultivated crops
- 3Df Use of pesticides

Emissions of PM occurring during the use of inorganic N fertilizers, as well as during the loading of fertilizer application equipment. These values are therefore not reported under category 3Da1 (Inorganic N fertilizers, including urea application) but under category 3Dc (Farm-level agricultural operations, including the storage, handling and transport of agricultural products). No emissions of PM occur in source categories 3Da2a (Livestock manure applied to soils), 3Da2a (Sewage sludge applied to soils), 3Da2c (Other organic fertilizers applied to soils, including compost), 3Da3 (Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals), 3Da4 (Crop residues applied to soils) and 3Db (Indirect emissions from managed soils).

Activities falling under category 3Dd (Off-farm storage, handling and transport of bulk agricultural products) are covered by other sectors. Given that field burning is prohibited by law (Article 10.2 of the Environmental Management Act; in Dutch, *Wet Milieubeheer*), no emissions take place in category 3F (Field burning of agricultural residues). Finally, the Netherlands has opted not to report PM emissions under category 3I (Agriculture other).

Particulate matter emissions from crop production occur during soil cultivation or crop harvesting, and depend on crop sort, soil type, methods used and the weather. Particulate matter is also emitted during other agricultural activities (e.g. during haymaking and in the use of concentrates, inorganic N fertilizers and pesticides). These emissions are allocated to NFR categories 3De and 3Dc, respectively.

### 14.2 Source-specific aspects for PM emissions from farm-level operations

#### 14.2.1 Calculation method

Emissions of PM from farm-level operations consist of PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> from the use of feed, fertilizer and pesticides. Emissions of PM during the transport and handling of feed, fertilizer and pesticide have been calculated once, using a country-specific method (Chardon and Van der Hoek, 2002) and kept constant for the entire time series.

#### 14.2.2 Activity data

Activity data for the use of inorganic fertilizer are described in Section 10.2.2.

### 14.2.3 Emission factor

The emission estimates for farm-level operations are presented in Table 14.1.

Table 14.1 Emission estimates for particulate matter from farm-level operations

Source category	PM <sub>10</sub> (ton/year)	PM <sub>2.5</sub> (ton/year)
Inorganic fertilizers	105.0	21.0
Concentrates	90.0	18.0
Pesticides	125.0	25.0

Source: Chardon and Van der Hoek (2002).

### 14.2.4 Uncertainty

Uncertainty values for the use of fertilizer, pesticide and feed are estimated at 25% (based on expert judgement). The use of rinsing liquid does not result in any emission of PM, as a liquid is involved. Uncertainty values for the emission estimates are estimated at 100% (based on expert judgement).

## 14.3 Source-specific aspects for PM emissions from crop cultivation

### 14.3.1 Calculation method

Emissions of PM from crop cultivation are calculated using a Tier 2 method. The area of each crop is multiplied by a specific emission factor. The total PM emissions from all crop sorts are then calculated by summing the PM emissions for each crop.

Crop cultivation is calculated using the following formula:

$$\text{PM emissions crop cultivation} = \sum \text{area}_n \times \text{EF PM crop cultivation}_n \quad (14.1)$$

Where:

PM emissions crop cultivation: PM emissions (kg PM/year) from cultivated crops

Area<sub>n</sub> : Cropped area for the defined crop (n) (ha)

EF PM crop cultivation<sub>n</sub> : Emission factor (kg PM/ha) for the defined crop (n)

The emission factor in the aforementioned formula considers the following operations in wet climate conditions:

1. Soil cultivation
2. Harvesting
3. Cleaning
4. Drying

Emissions from haymaking have been calculated by multiplying production by an emission factor. Due to a high degree of uncertainty, however, the emissions are kept constant throughout the time series.

These emissions are reported under NFR category 3Dc (Farm-level agricultural operations, including the storage, handling and transport of agricultural products).

### Comparison to EMEP methodology

The methodology described above conforms to the method of the EMEP Guidebook (EEA, 2019).

#### 14.3.2 Activity data

Information on the areas used for crop production is taken from the Agricultural Census. The production of haymaking is taken from Chardon and Van der Hoek (2002).

#### 14.3.3 Emission factors

For emissions arising during the tillage of crops, EMEP default emission factors are used (EEA, 2019). Haymaking has an additional estimate, as derived by Chardon and Van der Hoek (2002). An overview is presented in Table 14.2.

Table 14.2 Emission factors (EF) for particulate matter (PM) from crops

Crop	EF PM <sub>10</sub>	EF PM <sub>2.5</sub>
Wheat	3.7	0.212
Barley	3.14	0.168
Rye	2.78	0.149
Oats	4.56	0.251
Other crops	0.25	0.015
Added estimate (ton/year)		
Haymaking	6.0	1.2

Source: Chardon and Van der Hoek (2002); EEA (2019).

#### 14.3.4 Source-specific uncertainty

The uncertainty values for areas are 5% per crop and 25% for haymaking (based on expert judgement). Uncertainty values for emission factors are 400% for crops (EEA, 2016) and 100% for haymaking (based on expert judgement).

### 14.4 Uncertainty estimates

An overview of all uncertainty values for the activity data, the implied emission factors and the emissions included in the categories of PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions from crop production and agricultural soils is provided in Table 14.3.

Table 14.3 Uncertainty values for activity data (U AD), implied emission factors (U IEF) and PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> emissions (U emissions) from crop production and agricultural soils

EMEP	Source category	U AD	U IEF PM <sub>10</sub>	U emissions PM <sub>10</sub>	U IEF PM <sub>2.5</sub>	U emissions PM <sub>2.5</sub>
3Da1	Inorganic fertilizers	25%	100%	106%	100%	106%
3Dc	Farm-level agricultural operations	25%	100%	106%	100%	106%
3De	Cultivated crops	2%	225%	225%	222%	222%
3Df	Use of pesticides	25%	100%	106%	100%	106%
	Total, agricultural soils			125%		94%



## 15 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from liming (CRF category 3G)

### 15.1 Scope and definition

Calcareous fertilizers (calcic limestone (CaCO<sub>3</sub>) and dolomite (CaMg(CO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>) are used to reduce soil acidity. Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> occur as carbonate lime dissolves and releases bicarbonate. Bicarbonate (HCO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) dissolves into H<sub>2</sub>O and CO<sub>2</sub>.

### 15.2 Source-specific aspects

#### 15.2.1 Calculation method

Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> resulting from the use of lime on soils are determined for reporting in Table 3G of the CRF. The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions can be calculated according to the following Tier 1 method:

$$\text{CO}_2 \text{ emissions 3G} = (\text{limestone use} \times \text{EF CO}_2 \text{ limestone} + \text{dolomite use} \times \text{EF CO}_2 \text{ dolomite}) \times 44/12 \quad (15.1)$$

Where:

CO <sub>2</sub> emissions 3G	:	Carbon dioxide emissions (kg CO <sub>2</sub> /year) from CRF Source Category 3G (Liming)
EF CO <sub>2</sub> limestone	:	Emission factor (kg CO <sub>2</sub> -C/kg applied) for limestone
EF CO <sub>2</sub> dolomite	:	Emission factor (kg CO <sub>2</sub> -C/kg applied) for dolomite
44/12	:	Conversion factor from CO <sub>2</sub> -C to CO <sub>2</sub>

#### 15.2.2 Activity data

Information on the amount of carbonate applied to soil originates from Wageningen Economic Research. Input on the use of carbonate comes from industrial processing records and import/export data from retailers of lime fertilizers. As of 2016, the usage of the various types of inorganic N fertilizers is taken from the statistics on inorganic fertilizer statistics available from the FADN. The available figures are totals, and they do not specify application on grassland and cropland separately. Given that all C will eventually be emitted as CO<sub>2</sub>, there is no need to derive separate emission factors. For this reason, totals are used.

#### 15.2.3 Emission factors

IPCC 2006 Tier 1 default values are used for the use of lime on soils (i.e. 0.12 kg CO<sub>2</sub>-C/kg limestone and 0.13 kg CO<sub>2</sub>-C/kg dolomite). These values translate to 440 kg CO<sub>2</sub>/ton pure limestone and 477 kg CO<sub>2</sub>/ton pure dolomite.

#### 15.2.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for the use of limestone is 28%, and the uncertainty value for the use of dolomite is 49% (calculated from 25% in total use; based on expert judgement). The uncertainty value for both emission factors is 1% (based on expert judgement). This uncertainty is very low, as all C will ultimately be emitted as CO<sub>2</sub>.

### 15.3 Uncertainty estimates

The uncertainty values for liming, implied emission factors and resulting CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are presented in Table 15.1.

*Table 15.1 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD), implied emission factors (IEF) and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (U emissions) from liming*

IPCC	Source category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
	Limestone	28%	1%	28%
	Dolomite	49%	1%	49%
3G	Liming			25%

## 16 CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from urea application (CRF category 3H)

### 16.1 Scope and definition

Urea is applied to soils as an artificial nitrogen fertilizer. During and after the application, CO<sub>2</sub> is emitted as urea reacts with water and urease enzymes in the soil, breaking down into ammonium, hydroxyl ion and bicarbonate. The bicarbonate subsequently evolves into water and CO<sub>2</sub>. The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from this process were previously allocated to the production of urea, as the production of urea entails the removal of an equal amount of CO<sub>2</sub> from the atmosphere. However, the IPCC guidelines stipulate that the CO<sub>2</sub> emission should be allocated to the agriculture sector (IPCC, 2006).

### 16.2 Source-specific aspects

#### 16.2.1 Calculation method

Emissions of CO<sub>2</sub> resulting from the application of urea are determined for reporting in Table 3H of the CRF. The CO<sub>2</sub> emissions can be calculated according to the following Tier 1 method:

$$\text{CO}_2 \text{ emissions 3H} = M_{\text{urea}} \times \text{EF CO}_2 \text{ urea} \times 44/12 \quad (16.1)$$

Where:

CO <sub>2</sub> emissions 3H	:	Carbon dioxide emissions (kg CO <sub>2</sub> /year) from CRF source category 3H (Urea application)
M <sub>urea</sub>	:	Mass of urea (kg)
EF CO <sub>2</sub> urea	:	Emission factor (kg CO <sub>2</sub> -C/kg applied) for urea
44/12	:	Conversion factor from CO <sub>2</sub> -C to CO <sub>2</sub>

#### 16.2.2 Activity data

Usage figures of urea are taken from the synthetic fertilizer statistics available from Wageningen Economic Research. As of 2016 usage figures of urea application is derived from the statistics on inorganic fertilizer available from the FADN. Consistency between the two data sources has been verified and confirmed in terms of total nitrogen applied (Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2019). Urea fertilisers are often composed of urea and other nitrogen fertilisers. As there is no information on the composition of the urea fertilisers it is assumed that the entire solution is urea, this prevents an underestimation of emissions.

#### 16.2.3 Emission factors

IPCC 2006 Tier 1 default values are used for the application of urea (i.e. 0.2 kg CO<sub>2</sub>-C/kg Urea). These values translate to 733 kg CO<sub>2</sub>/ton Urea.

#### 16.2.4 Uncertainty

The uncertainty value for the use of inorganic fertilizer in agriculture is 25%. The uncertainty value for the emission factor is 1% (based on expert judgement). This uncertainty is very low, as all C will ultimately be emitted as CO<sub>2</sub>.

### 16.3 Uncertainty estimates

The uncertainty values for urea application, implied emission factors and resulting CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are presented in Table 16.1.

*Table 16.1 Uncertainty values (U) for activity data (AD), implied emission factors (IEF) and CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (U emissions) from urea application*

IPCC	Source category	U AD	U IEF	U emissions
3H	Urea application	25%	1%	25%



## References

- Aarts, H.F.M., C.H.G. Daatselaar, and G. Holshof (2008). Bemesting, meststofbenutting en opbrengst van productiegrasland en snijmaïs op melkveebedrijven (in Dutch). Report 208. *Plant Research International. Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*
- Arets, E.J.M.M., S.A. van Baren, H. Kramer, J.P. Lesschen en M.J. Schelhaas. (2023). *Greenhouse gas reporting of the LULUCF sector in the Netherlands. Methodological background, update 2023*. WOt Technical report. Statutory Research Tasks Unit for Nature & the Environment (WOT Natuur & Milieu), Wageningen UR, Wageningen, The Netherlands.
- Bannink, A., J. Dijkstra, J.A.N. Mills, E. Kebreab, and J. France (2005). Nutritional strategies to reduce enteric methane formation in dairy cows, *Emissions from European agriculture*.
- Bannink, A., J. Kogut, J. Dijkstra, J. France, E. Kebreab, A.M. Van Vuuren, and S. Tamminga (2006). Estimation of the stoichiometry of volatile fatty acid production in the rumen of lactating cows, *Journal of theoretical biology*, 238: 36-51.
- Bannink, A., J. France, S. Lopez, W.J.J. Gerrits, E. Kebreab, S. Tamminga, and J. Dijkstra (2008). Modelling the implications of feeding strategy on rumen fermentation and functioning of the rumen wall. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 143: 3-26.
- Bannink, A. (2011). Methane emissions from enteric fermentation in dairy cows, 1990-2008. *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*
- Bannink, A., M.W. Van Schijndel, and J. Dijkstra (2011). A model of enteric fermentation in dairy cows to estimate methane emission for the Dutch National Inventory Report using the IPCC Tier 3 approach. Background document on the calculation method and uncertainty analysis for the Dutch National Inventory Report on Greenhouse Gas emissions. *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 166: 603-618.
- Bannink, A., L. Šebek, and J. Dijkstra (2016). Evaluatie berekening VC\_RE in NEMA 2015 (in Dutch). Confidential Report 465 *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.
- Bannink, A., W.J. Spek, J. Dijkstra, and L.B.J. Šebek (2018). A Tier 3 Method for Enteric Methane in Dairy Cows Applied for Fecal N Digestibility in the Ammonia Inventory, *Frontiers in Sustainable Food Systems* 2:66.
- Van Baren, S.A., E.J.M.M Arets, C.M.J. Hendriks, H. Kramer, J.P. Lesschen and M.J. Schelhaas (2024). Greenhouse gas reporting of the LULUCF sector in the Netherlands Methodological background, update 2024. WOt Technical report. Statutory Research Tasks Unit for Nature & the Environment (WOT Natuur & Milieu), Wageningen UR, Wageningen, The Netherlands.
- Beline, F., J. Martinez, C. Marol, and G. Guiraud (1998). Nitrogen transformations during anaerobically stored <sup>15</sup>N-labelled pig slurry, *Bioresource technology*, 64: 83-88.

- Berends, H., W.J.J. Gerrits, J. France, J. Ellis, S.M. Van Zijderveld, and J. Dijkstra (2014). Evaluation of the SF6 tracer technique for estimating methane emission rates with reference to dairy cows using a mechanistic model, *Journal of theoretical biology*, 353: 1-8.
- Bouwman, A.F., L.J.M. Boumans, and N.H. Batjes (2002). Estimation of global NH3 volatilization loss from synthetic fertilizers and animal manure applied to arable lands and grasslands, *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 16: 8-1-8-14.
- Van Bruggen, C. (2008). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 2006. *Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek, the Hague, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen, C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, B.J. De Haan, J.F.M. Huijsmans, H.H. Luesink, S.M. Van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof, and J. Vonk (2014). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw in 2012: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report 3 *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen, C., and F. Faqiri (2015). Trends in beweiden en opstallen van melkkoeien en het effect op emissies naar lucht (in Dutch), CBS Web article 2015-2.
- Van Bruggen, C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, H.H. Luesink, S.V. Oude Voshaar, S.M. Van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof, and J. Vonk (2017). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw in 2015: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen, C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, L.A. Lagerwerf, H.H. Luesink, S.V. Oude Voshaar, S.M. Van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof, and J. Vonk (2018). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw in 2016: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen, C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, L.A. Lagerwerf, H.H. Luesink, S.M. Van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof, and J. Vonk (2019). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw in 2017: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report 147. *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen, C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, L.A. Lagerwerf, H.H. Luesink, S.M. Van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof, and J. Vonk (2020). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw, 1990-2018: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report 147. *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, L.A. Lagerwerf, H.H. Luesink, M.B.H. Ros, G.L. Velthof, J. Vonk and T. van der Zee (2021). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw, 1990-2019: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report 203. *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.

- Van Bruggen C., A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, L.A. Lagerwerf, H.H. Luesink, M.B.H. Ros, G.L. Velthof, J. Vonk and T. van der Zee (2022). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw, 1990-2020: Berekeningen met het model NEMA (in Dutch). *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen C., A. Bannink, A. Bleeker, D.W. Bussink, H.J.C van Dooren, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, J. Kros, L.A. Lagerwerf, K. Oltmer, M.B.H. Ros, M.W. van Schijndel, L. Schulte-Uebbing, G.L. Velthof and T.C. van der Zee (2023). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw, 1990-2021: Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw berekend met NEMA voor 1990-2021 (in Dutch). WOt-technical report 242. *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van Bruggen C., A. Bannink, A. Bleeker, D.W. Bussink, H.J.C van Dooren, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, J. Kros, L.A. Lagerwerf, K. Oltmer, M.B.H. Ros, M.W. van Schijndel, L. Schulte-Uebbing, G.L. Velthof and T.C. van der Zee (2024). Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw, 1990-2022: Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw berekend met NEMA voor 1990-2022 (in Dutch). *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands, in prep.*
- Bussink, D.W. (1992). Ammonia volatilization from grassland receiving nitrogen fertilizer and rotationally grazed by dairy cattle, *Fertilizer research*, 33: 257-265.
- Bussink, D.W. (1994). Relationships between ammonia volatilization and nitrogen fertilizer application rate, intake and excretion of herbage nitrogen by cattle on grazed swards, *Fertilizer research*, 38: 111-121.
- Bussink, D.W. (1996). Ammonia volatilization from intensively managed dairy pastures. *Wageningen University, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- CBS (2012). Uncertainty analysis of mineral excretion and manure production. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- CBS (2019). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 1990–2018. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- CBS (2020). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 2019. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- CBS (2021). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 2020. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- CBS (2022). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 2021. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- CBS (2023). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 2022. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- Chardon, W.J., and K.W. Van der Hoek (2002). Berekeningsmethode voor de emissie van fijn stof vanuit de landbouw [Calculation of particulate matter emissions from agriculture] (in Dutch), *Alterra Wageningen UR/National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Wageningen/Bilthoven, the Netherlands, Alterra-report 682/RIVM-report 773004014*.

- Denier van der Gon, H.A.C., A. Bleeker, T. Ligthart, J.H. Duijzer, P.J. Kuikman, J.W. Van Groenigen, W. Hamminga, C. Kroeze, H.P.J. De Wilde, and A. Hensen (2004). Indirect nitrous oxide emissions from the Netherlands: source strength, methodologies, uncertainties and potential for mitigation, *TNO report*, 2004: 275.
- Van der Hoek, K.W. (2002). Uitgangspunten voor de mest-en ammoniakberekeningen 1999 tot en met 2001 zoals gebruikt in de Milieubalans 2001 en 2002, inclusief dataset landbouwemissies 1980-2001 (in Dutch). RIVM rapport 773004013. National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.
- Van der Hoek, K.W., M.W. van Schijndel, and P.J. Kuikman (2007). Direct and indirect nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils, 1990-2003. Background document on the calculation method. MNP report 500080003/2007 *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands*. Dijkstra, J., H.D.S.C. Neal, D.E. Beever, and J. France (1992). Simulation of nutrient digestion, absorption and outflow in the rumen: model description, *The Journal of Nutrition*, 122: 2239-2256.
- EEA (2019). EMEP/EEA Air Pollutant Emission Inventory Guidebook, *Agriculture European Environment Agency*.
- Ellis, J.L., J. Dijkstra, E. Kebreab, A. Bannink, N.E. Odongo, B.W. McBride, and J. France (2008). Aspects of rumen microbiology central to mechanistic modelling of methane production in cattle, *The Journal of Agricultural Science*, 146: 213-233.
- Elzing, A., and G.J. Monteny (1997). Modeling and experimental determination of ammonia emissions rates from a scale model dairy-cow house, *Transactions of the ASAE*, 40: 721-726.
- Gerrits, W.J.J., J. Dijkstra, and A. Bannink (2014). Methaanproductie bij witvleeskalveren (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.
- Groenestein, C.M., J. Mosquera, and R.W. Melse (2016). Methaanemissie uit mest: schatters voor biochemisch methaan potentieel (BMP) en methaanconversiefactor (MCF) (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.
- Goedhart, P. W., Mosquera, J., & Huijsmans, J. F. M. (2020). Estimating ammonia emission after field application of manure by the integrated horizontal flux method: a comparison of concentration and wind speed profiles. *Soil Use and Management*, 36(2), 338-350. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sum.12564>
- Groot Koerkamp, P.W.G. (1998). Ammonia emission from aviary housing systems for laying hens: inventory, characteristics and solutions.
- Groot Koerkamp, P.W.G., and W. Kroodsmas (2000). Ammoniak- en geuremissie tijdens opslag en aanwending van stapelbare pluimveemest (in Dutch). Nota 2000-P04. *Instituut voor Milieu- en Agritechneik (IMAG), Wageningen, the Netherlands*
- De Haan, J.J., and W.C.A. Van Geel (2013). Adviesbasis voor de bemesting van akkerbouw-en vollegrondsgroentengewassen (in Dutch). *Praktijkonderzoek Plant & Omgeving BV*.

- Handhavingsamenwerking Noord-Brabant. 2013. 'Rapport: resultaten Brabantbrede toezichtsaanpak luchtwassers 2011-2012 (in Dutch)'. [www.handhaveninbrabant.nl](http://www.handhaveninbrabant.nl).
- Handhavingsamenwerking Noord-Brabant. 2015. 'Evaluatie Project luchtwassers 2009 (in Dutch)' [www.handhaveninbrabant.nl](http://www.handhaveninbrabant.nl).
- Hoogeveen, M.W., P.W. Blokland, H. van Kernebeek, H.H. Luesink & J.H. Wisman (2010). Ammoniakemissie uit de landbouw in 1990 en 2005-2008; Achtergrondrapportage. WOt-werkdocument 191. WOT Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, *Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Huijsmans, J.F.M., and P. Goedhart (2018). Verkenning emissiefactor bovengronds breedwerpig verspreiden jaren negentig rekening houdend met seizoensinvloeden. In Van Bruggen et al, 2018, bijlage 4.
- Huijsmans, J.F.M., and R.M. De Mol (1999). A model for ammonia volatilization after surface application and subsequent incorporation of manure on arable land, *Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research*, 74: 73-82.
- Huijsmans, J.F.M., and B.R. Verwijs (2008). Beoordeling mesttoediening in de praktijk. *Plant Research International, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Huijsmans, J.F.M., and R.L.M. Schils (2009). Ammonia and nitrous oxide emissions following field-application of manure: state of the art measurements in the Netherlands. Proceedings 655 International Fertiliser Society, York, 1-36.
- Huijsmans, J.F.M., and J. Hol (2012). Ammoniakemissie bij mesttoediening in wintertarwe op kleibouland (in Dutch). Report 446 *Plant Research International*.
- Huis in 't Veld, J.W.H., F. Dousma, and G.M. Nijeboer (2011). Gasvormige emissies en fijnstof uit konijnenstallen met mestopslag onder de welzijnshokken [Gaseous emissions and fine dust from rabbit housing systems] (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.
- IPCC (2006). 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*.
- IPCC (2019) 2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*.
- Kebreab, E., J. Dijkstra, A. Bannink, and J. France (2009). Recent advances in modeling nutrient utilization in ruminants. *Journal of Animal Science*, 87: E111-E122.
- De Koeijer, T.J., H.H. Luesink, and C.H.G. Daatselaar (2012). Synthese monitoring mestmarkt 2006-2011 (in Dutch). *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- De Koeijer, T.J., H.H. Luesink, and C.H.G. Daatselaar (2014). Synthese monitoring mestmarkt 2006-2012 (in Dutch), WOt technical report 18. Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.
- Kroeze, C. (1994). Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) Emission inventory and options for control in the Netherlands, RIVM report 773001004. *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands*.

- Kros, H., van Os, J., Voogd, J. C., Groenendijk, P., van Bruggen, C., te Molder, R., & Ros, G. (2019). Ruimtelijke allocatie van mesttoediening en ammoniakemissie: beschrijving mestverdelingsmodule INITIATOR versie 5. (Wageningen Environmental Research rapport; No. 2939). *Wageningen Environmental Research, Wageningen, the Netherlands*. <https://doi.org/10.18174/474513>
- Kuikman, P.J., J.J.H. Van den Akker, and F. De Vries (2005). Lachgasemissie uit organische landbouwbodems (in Dutch). Report 1035-2. *Alterra Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Lagerwerf, L.A., A. Bannink, C. van Bruggen, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, J.W.H. van der Kolk, H.H.Luesink, S.M. van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof & J. Vonk (2019). Methodology for estimating emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands. Calculations of CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> with the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) – update 2019. WOt-technical report 148. The Statutory Research Tasks Unit for Nature and the Environment, WUR, *Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Landwirtschaftliches Wochenblatt (2007). Hühnertrockenkot entlastet Düngerkonto (in German). *Landwirtschaftliches Wochenblatt Westfalen-Lippe* 28, p. 24 – 27.
- Van Lingen, H.J., J.E. Edwards, J.D. Vaidya, S. Van Gastelen, E. Saccenti, B. Van den Bogert, A. Bannink, H. Smidt, C.M. Plugge, and J. Dijkstra (2017). Diurnal dynamics of gaseous and dissolved metabolites and microbiota composition in the bovine rumen, *Frontiers in microbiology*, 8: 425.
- Luesink, H.H., P.W. Blokland, J.N. Bosma, and M.W. Hoogeveen (2008). Monitoring mestmarkt 2007: Achtergronddocumentatie (in Dutch). *LEI-Wageningen UR, Den Haag, the Netherlands*.
- Luesink, H.H., P.W. Blokland, and J.N. Bosma (2011). Monitoring mestmarkt 2010: Achtergronddocumentatie (in Dutch). *Report 2011-048. LEI-Wageningen UR, Den Haag, the Netherlands*.
- Melse, R.W., and C.M. Groenestein (2016). Emissiefactoren mestbewerking: inschatting van emissiefactoren voor ammoniak en lachgas uit mestbewerking (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, the Netherlands*.
- Melse, R.W., G.M. Nijeboer, and N.W.M. Ogink (2018). Evaluatie geurverwijdering door luchtwassystemen bij stallen: Deel 2: Steekproef rendement luchtwassers in de praktijk (in Dutch). *Report 1082. Wageningen Livestock Research, the Netherlands*.
- Mills, J.A.N., J. Dijkstra, A. Bannink, S.B. Cammell, E. Kebreab, and J. France (2001). A mechanistic model of whole-tract digestion and methanogenesis in the lactating dairy cow: model development, evaluation, and application, *Journal of Animal Science*, 79: 1584-1597.
- Mosquera, J., R.A. van Emous, A. Winkel, F. Dousma, E. Lovink, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009a). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: (groot) ouderdieren van vleeskuikens [Dust emission from animal houses: broiler breeders] (in Dutch). *Report 276. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.

- Mosquera, J., A. Winkel, F. Dousma, E. Lovink, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009b). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: leghennen in scharrelhuisvesting [Dust emission from animal houses: layer hens in floor housing] (in Dutch). *Report 279. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Mosquera, J., A. Winkel, R.K. Kwikkel, F.A. Gerrits, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009c). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: vleeskalkoenen [Dust emission from animal houses: turkey] (in Dutch). *Report 277. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, J.W.H. Huis in 't Veld, F.A. Gerrits, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2010a). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: melkvee [Dust emission from animal houses: dairy cattle] (in Dutch). *Report 296. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, E. Lovink, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2010b). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: vleesvarkens [Dust emission from animal houses: growing and finishing pigs] (in Dutch). *Report 292. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, G.M. Nijeboer, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2010c). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: dragende zeugen [Dust emission from animal houses: pregnant sows] (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, J.W.H. Huis in 't Veld, F. Dousma, N.W.M. Ogink, and C.M. Groenestein (2011). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: nertsen [Dust emission from animal houses: minks] (in Dutch). *Report 340. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Oenema, O., and G.L. Velthof (1993). Ammonia volatilization from compound nitrogen-sulfur fertilizers. in, *Optimization of plant nutrition.* (Springer).
- Oenema, O., G.L. Velthof, N. Verdoes, P.W.G. Groot Koerkamp, G.J. Monteny, A. Bannink, H.G. Van der Meer, and K.W. Van der Hoek (2000). Forfaitaire waarden voor gasvormige stikstofverliezen uit stallen en mestopslagen (in Dutch). *Alterra Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.*
- Ogink, N.W.M., J. Mosquera, and R.W. Melse (2008). "Standardized testing procedures for assessing ammonia and odor emissions from animal housing systems in The Netherlands." In *Proc. Conf. Mitigating Air Emissions from Animal Feeding Operations*, 291-295.
- Olivier, J.G.J., L.J. Brandes, and R.A.B. Te Molder (2009). Uncertainty in the Netherlands' greenhouse gas emissions inventory Estimation of the uncertainty about annual data and trend scenarios, using the IPCC Tier 1 approach. *Bilthoven Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency, the Netherlands.*
- PVE (2005). Productie en afvoer van paardenmest in Nederland (in Dutch). *Memorandum Product Boards for Livestock, Meat and Eggs.*
- RAMIRAN (2011). Glossary of terms on livestock and manure management 2011. Second Edition *B. Pain & H. Menzi (Eds.)*

- Reidy, B., U. Dämmgen, H. Döhler, B. Eurich-Menden, F.K. Van Evert, N.J. Hutchings, H.H. Luesink, H. Menzi, T.H. Misselbrook, and G.-J. Monteny (2008). Comparison of models used for national agricultural ammonia emission inventories in Europe: Liquid manure systems, *Atmospheric environment*, 42: 3452-3464.
- Reidy, B., J. Webb, T. Misselbrook, H. Menzi, H. Luesink, N. Hutchings, B. Eurich-Menden, H. Döhler, and U. Dämmgen (2009). Comparison of models used for national agricultural ammonia emission inventories in Europe: litter-based manure systems, *Atmospheric environment*, 43: 1632-1640.
- De Ruijter, F., and J.F.M. Huijsmans (2019). A methodology for estimating the ammonia emission from crop residues at a national scale. *Atmospheric Environment: X*. 2.
- De Ruijter, F.J., J.F.M. Huijsmans, M.C. Van Zanten, W.A.H. Asman, and W.A.J. van Pul (2013). Ammonia emission from standing crops and crop residues: contribution to total ammonia emission in the Netherlands. Report 535. *Plant Research International. Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Van der Net, L., P.W.H.G. Coenen, J.D. Rienstra, P.J. Zijlema, E.J.M.M. Arets, K. Baas, R. Dröge, K. Geertjes, M. 't Hoen, E. Honig, B. van Huet, S.E. de Bie, R.M. te Molder, J.A. Montfoort and T.C. van der Zee. (2023). Greenhouse gas emissions in the Netherlands 1990-2021. National Inventory Report 2023. *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands*.
- Smink, M.C.J., K.W. van der Hoek, A. Bannink, and J. Dijkstra (2005). Calculation of methane production from enteric fermentation in dairy cows. *SenterNovem*.
- Smink, W., K.D. Bos, A.F. Fitié, L.J. Van der Kolk, W.K.J. Rijm, G. Roelofs, and G.A.M. Van den Broek (2003). Methaanreductie melkvee. Een onderzoeksproject naar de inschatting van de methaanproductie vanuit de voeding en naar de reductiemogelijkheden via de voeding van melkkoeien (in Dutch). Report commissioned by Novem, project number 375102/0030 *Feed Innovation Services (FIS), Aarle-Rixtel, the Netherlands*.
- Smink, W. (2005). Calculation of methane production from enteric fermentation in cattle, excluding dairy cows. *SenterNovem*.
- Stichting Groen Label (1996). Beoordelingsrichtlijn emissie-arme stalsystemen (in Dutch). Issue March 1996.
- Tamminga, S., A.W. Jongbloed, M.M. Van Eerdt, H.F.M. Aarts, F. Mandersloot, and N.J.P. Hoogervorst (2000). De forfaitaire excretie van stikstof door landbouwhuisdieren (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.
- Tamminga, S., H.F.M. Aarts, A. Bannink, O. Oenema, and G.J. Monteny (2004). Actualisering van geschatte N en P excreties door rundvee (in Dutch). Milieu en Landelijk gebied 25 *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.
- Tamminga, S., A. Bannink, J. Dijkstra, and R.L.G. Zom (2007). Feeding strategies to reduce methane loss in cattle. ASG report 34 *Animal Sciences Group, Wageningen UR, Lelystad, the Netherlands*.



- Veen, W.A.G. (2000). Veevoedermaatregelen ter vermindering van methaanproductie door herkauwers: een deskstudie (in Dutch). Instituut voor de Veevoeding De Schothorst, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Velthof, G.L., J.A. Nelemans, O. Oenema, and P.J. Kuikman (2005). Gaseous nitrogen and carbon losses from pig manure derived from different diets, *Journal of Environmental Quality*, 34: 698-706.
- Velthof, G.L., C. Van Bruggen, C.M. Groenestein, B.J. De Haan, M.W. Hoogeveen, and J.F.M. Huijsmans (2009). Methodiek voor berekening van ammoniakemissie uit de landbouw in Nederland (in Dutch). *WOt-report 70. Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Velthof, G.L., J. Mosquera, and E.W.J. Hummelink (2010). Effect of manure application technique on nitrous oxide emission from agricultural soils. Alterra report 1992 *Alterra Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Velthof, G.L., and J. Mosquera (2011). Calculation of nitrous oxide emission from agriculture in the Netherlands: update of emission factors and leaching fraction. Alterra report 2151. *Alterra Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Velthof, G.L., C. Van Bruggen, C.M. Groenestein, B.J. De Haan, M.W. Hoogeveen, and J.F.M. Huijsmans (2012). A model for inventory of ammonia emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands, *Atmospheric environment*, 46: 248-255.
- Vonk, J., A. Bannink, C. Van Bruggen, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, J.W.H. van der Kolk, H.H. Luesink, S.V. Oude Voshaar, S.M. van der Sluis, and G.L. Velthof (2016). Methodology for estimating emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands: calculations of CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> with the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA). WOt-technical report 53. *Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- Vonk, J., S.M. van der Sluis, A. Bannink, C. van Bruggen, C.M. Groenestein, J.F.M. Huijsmans, J.W.H. van der Kolk, L.A. Lagerwerf, H.H. Luesink, S.V. Oude Voshaar, and G.L. Velthof (2018). Methodology for estimating emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands; update 2018: calculations of CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> with the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA). *WOt-technical report 115. Wettelijke Onderzoekstaken Natuur & Milieu, WUR, Wageningen, the Netherlands*.
- De Vries, W., J. Kros, J.C. Voogd and G.H. Ros, 2023. Integrated assessment of agricultural practices on large scale losses of ammonia, greenhouse gases, nutrients and heavy metals to air and water. *Science of The Total Environment* 857, 159220
- Webb, J., S.G. Sommer, T. Kupper, K. Groenestein, N.J. Hutchings, B. Eurich-Menden, L. Rodhe, T.H. Misselbrook, and B. Amon (2012). Emissions of ammonia, nitrous oxide and methane during the management of solid manures. in, *Agroecology and strategies for climate change*. (Springer).
- Whitehead, D.C., and N. Raistrick (1993). The volatilization of ammonia from cattle urine applied to soils as influenced by soil properties, *Plant and Soil*, 148: 43-51.

- Winkel, A., J. Mosquera, J.M.G. Hol, G.M. Nijeboer, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009a). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: leghennen in volièrehuisvesting [Dust emission from animal houses: layer hens in aviary systems] (in Dutch). *Report 278. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.* Winkel, A., J. Mosquera, J.M.G. Hol, T.G. van Hattum, E. Lovink, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009b). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: biggen [Dust emission from animal houses: piglets] (in Dutch). *Report 293. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Winkel, A., J. Mosquera, R.K. Kwikkel, F.A. Gerrits, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009c). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: vleeskuikens [Dust emission from animal houses: broilers] (in Dutch). *Report 275. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- Winkel, A., J. Mosquera, H.H. Ellen, J.M.G. Hol, G.M. Nijeboer, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2011). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: leghennen in stallen met een droogtunnel [Dust emission from animal houses: layer hens in houses with a tunnel drying system] (in Dutch). *Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.*
- WUM (1994). Uniformering berekening mest- en mineralencijfers; standaardcijfers pluimvee, 1990-1992 (in Dutch). *Working group on Uniformity of calculations of Manure and mineral data (WUM).*
- Van Zanten, M.C., F.J. Sauter, R.J. Wichink Kruit, J.A. van Jaarsveld, and W.A.J. van Pul (2010). Description of the DEPAC module: Dry deposition modelling with DEPAC\_GCN2010. RIVM rapport 680180001 *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.*
- Van der Zee, T.C., Bannink, A., Van Bruggen, C., Groenestein, K., Huijsmans, J. Lagerwerf, L., Luesink, H., Velthof, G. (2021). Methodology for estimating emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands Calculations for CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) – Update 2021. RIVM rapport 2021-0008 *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.*
- Van der Zee, T.C., Bannink, A., Van Bruggen, C., Groenestein, K., Huijsmans, J. Lagerwerf, L., Luesink, H., Velthof, G. (2022). Methodology for estimating emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands Calculations for CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) – Update 2022. RIVM rapport 2022-0002 *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.*

- Van der Zee, T.C., Bleeker, A., Van Bruggen, C., Groenestein, K., Huijsmans, J., Kros, H., Lagerwerf, L., Oltmer, O., Ros, M., van Schijndel, M., Schulte-Uebbing, L., Velthof, G. (2023). Methodology for estimating emissions from agriculture in the Netherlands Calculations for CH<sub>4</sub>, NH<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> using the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) – Update 2023. RIVM rapport 2023-0041 *National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands*.
- Zeeman, G. (1994). Methane production/emission in storages for animal manure, *Fertilizer research*, 37: 207-211.
- Van Zijderveld, S.M., W.J.J. Gerrits, J. Dijkstra, J.R. Newbold, R.B.A. Hulshof, and H.B. Perdok (2011). Persistency of methane mitigation by dietary nitrate supplementation in dairy cows, *Journal of Dairy Science*, 94: 4028-4038.
- Zom, R.L.G., and C.M. Groenestein (2015). Excretion of volatile solids by livestock to calculate methane production from manure, *RAMIRAN 2015*, 16th International Conference Rural-Urban Symbiosis, 8th-10th September 2015, Hamburg, Germany.

### Unpublished references

- Bussink, D.W. (2009). Personal communication, Nutriënten Management Instituut (NMI), Wageningen.
- Reijneveld, A. (2009). Personal communication. Eurofins Agro, Wageningen



## Justification

This report is an account of the methods used for the calculation of emissions to air from agriculture in the Netherlands over the 1990-2022 period, as reported in the National Inventory Report 2024 (NIR; for greenhouse gases) and Informative Inventory Report 2024 (IIR; for air pollutants). With these annual reports, the Netherlands fulfils the reporting requirements of the Paris Agreement and Gothenburg protocols. Yearly, the results are published in Van Bruggen *et al.* (in Dutch).

Emissions are assessed with the National Emission Model for Agriculture (NEMA) which is approved by the independent Dutch Scientific Committee of the Manure Act (CDM). Statistics Netherlands (CBS) is the administrator of the NEMA model. The work is guided by the task force Agriculture and Land Use of the Pollutant Release and Transfer Register (PRTR, or 'Emissieregistratie' (ER) in Dutch). For greenhouse gas reporting, the Netherlands Enterprise Agency (RVO.nl) reviews proceedings acting as the National Inventory Entity (NIE).

The methodologies used follow or comply with the 2019 IPCC Guidelines (greenhouse gases) and the EMEP guidebook 2023 (air pollutants). The draft report was reviewed and approved by Natalie Bakker (RVO.nl) and Margreet van Zanten (PRTR).



## Annex 1 Calculation of TAN excretion for dairy cattle and young stock

Translation with adaptation of the annex from L. Šebek & A. Bannink (Division Animal Husbandry, Animal Sciences Group (ASG), WUR) in Velthof *et al.* (2009).

### A1.1 Introduction

Until 2009, the  $\text{NH}_3$  emission is estimated by means of an emission percentage applied on total N excretion. It is however mainly the excretion of urine N that is responsible for the  $\text{NH}_3$  emission. Therefore, the current aim is to estimate  $\text{NH}_3$  emission based on excreted urine N. Excretion of urine N is comparable to that of total ammoniacal N (TAN). A description of the calculation method of TAN is given here.

### A1.2 Calculation method

The total N excretion is calculated in accordance with the method used by the WUM, also used by Tamminga *et al.* (2000; 2004), to derive the fixed excretion figures for various livestock categories. In this method the uptake of N with the separate ration components is calculated, and total N excretion as the difference between N uptake and N retained in animal products (milk, growth, offspring).

For the results reported in the present document, the same method was used but it was extended with an estimation of the digestion coefficient (DC) for crude protein (CP). Introduction of DC-CP is required to be able to calculate TAN. The calculation is performed for each feedstuff in the ration separately. With the DC-CP per feedstuff the percentage of crude protein uptake can be calculated that is absorbed by the intestine (= digested). The remainder (100% - DC-CP) of crude protein uptake leaves the body with the faeces. Protein absorbed by the intestine is either used for production (milk, growth and offspring) or excreted as urine N by the kidneys. By setting the TAN equal to the excretion of urine N, TAN is calculated by the following steps:

- Summation of the amount crude protein uptake that is absorbed in the intestine for all feedstuffs in the ration;
- Conversion of absorbed protein to absorbed N;
- Calculation of N retained with animal production;
- Calculation of excreted urine N as the difference between absorbed N and N retained with animal production.

#### Calculation of the DC-CP

The CVB animal feed table (Centraal Veevoederbureau, 2005b) lists DC-CP values (as a % of crude protein content) for all common products. For roughages this is dependent on the quality of the roughage. Regression equations have been published to calculate the DC-CP based on chemical composition (crude protein content, crude ash content and crude fibre content; Centraal Veevoederbureau (2005a)). In Table A1.1 the DC-CP is given for the various ration components fed to young stock.

Faecal N digestibility of dairy is now calculated using the Tier 3 method because above method gives an overestimation. For young cattle above method is corrected using the difference calculated for dairy cattle.

### A1.3 Used data

The amounts of feed that has been provided yearly to the different livestock categories are according to the report of the Working group on Uniformity of Manure and mineral data (WUM). Also, data are available for milk production, and the composition of roughages (based on yearly statistics on analyses of silages by the laboratory Eurofins Agro (formerly Blgg and AgroXpertus), concentrates (based on reports of feed manufacturers) and by-products (based on amounts of products marketed). These figures are recently used and described by Smink *et al.* (2005) for the calculation of the methane emission of dairy cattle and the same data are used in the present study. For moisture-rich by-products it is assumed that these consisted of 25, 40 and 35% of brewers' grains, potato products and sugar beet pulp. This division compares well to the WUM report of the availability by-products for cattle (respectively 26, 35 and 26%; 30:40:30 ratio).

For young stock the WUM rations of 1990 have been used in accordance with the starting points in the available WUM excretion data. The composition of roughages and concentrates was assumed equal to that of dairy cattle in the year 2001.

*Table A1.1 The CP content, the ammonia content and the faecal CP digestibility for the various ration components in the ration of young stock*

	CP content <sup>1)</sup>	Ammonia content	DC-CP <sup>2)</sup>
	g CP/kg DM	% CP	%
Fresh grass / grass herbage	229	0	85
Grass silage (+ hay)	191	10	77
Maize silage	81	10	50
Standard concentrate	180	0	70
Protein-rich concentrate	330	0	82
By-products <sup>3)</sup>			
Brewers' grains	250	0	80
Potato pulp	85	0	36
Pressed sugar beet pulp	115	0	65
Whole milk	35	0	86

1) Including ammonia N.

2) Concerns an estimation of the real instead of apparent digestibility of crude protein.

3) Only most abundant product in the category mentioned here (brewers' grains for category protein-rich by-products, potato pulp for category of rest material potato processing industry, pressed sugar beet pulp for category of pulps and vegetables).



#### A1.4 Other starting points/assumptions

*Correction CP content for ammonia fraction.* It was assumed that ammonia N (expressed as CP) accounted for 10% of the total CP content in both grass silage and maize silage.

*Correction feed uptake for so-called "feed losses".* For the time being no corrections have been made for feed losses because these also seem not to have been made in the calculation of the N excretions in WUM. If the corrections in the feeding of dairy cattle according to the current WUM methodology (0, 5, 3 and 2% feed losses for respectively fresh grass, grass silage, maize silage, moist by-products and concentrates) were to be made this would lead to much lower N excretions than the reported 131.0 kg N/dairy cow/year according to WUM.

*Composition urine N.* For the time being 100% of the urine N is considered as TAN and no differentiation is made between N holding components that do not (quickly) lead to ammonia formation (Reijs, 2007).

#### A1.5 References

- Centraal Veevoederbureau (2005a). Ruwvoedertabel (in Dutch). CVB, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Centraal Veevoederbureau (2005b). Veevoedertabel (in Dutch). CVB, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Reijs, J.W. (2007). Improving slurry by diet adjustments: a novelty to reduce N losses from grassland based dairy farms.
- Smink, M.C.J., K.W. Van der Hoek, A. Bannink, and J. Dijkstra (2005). Calculation of methane production from enteric fermentation in dairy cows. SenterNovem
- Tamminga, S., H.F.M. Aarts, A. Bannink, O. Oenema, and G.J. Monteny (2004). Actualisering van geschatte N en P excreties door rundvee (in Dutch). Milieu en Landelijk gebied 25 Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands
- Tamminga, S., A.W. Jongbloed, M.M. Van Eerdt, H.F.M. Aarts, F. Mandersloot, and N.J.P. Hoogervorst (2000). De forfaitaire excretie van stikstof door landbouwhuisdieren (in Dutch). Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands

## Annex 2 Calculation of TAN excretion for pigs

Translation with adaptation of the annex from Age Jongbloed (Animal Sciences Group (ASG), Wageningen UR, Lelystad) in Velthof *et al.*, 2009.

### A2.1 The excretion of nitrogen in pig farming

#### A2.1.1 Nitrogen content in pigs

In Table A2.1 is indicated what the N contents (g per kg live weight) are in the livestock categories distinguished. Also, the sources are indicated.

Table A2.1 N contents in livestock categories distinguished (Ref. = reference year)

Livestock category	Physiological status	Ref.	Weight Ref. (kg)	N content Ref.	Weight 2005 (kg)	N content 2005 (g/kg)	Source contents Ref.
Stillborn piglet	0 days	1994	1.3	19.2	1.3	18.73	1
Lost piglet	1-28 days	1994	2.8	19.2	2.8	23.1	1
Lost piglet	29-42 days	1994	9.0	24.0	9.0	24.3	1
Weaned piglet	6 weeks	1994	11.0	24.0	11.0	24.4	1
Lost piglet	7 weeks	1994	12.0	24.0	12.0	24.5	1
Starter piglet	Ca. 10 weeks	1991	25.7	24.0	25.6	24.8	1
Fattening pig	Ca. 26 weeks	1991	109	23.0	115.7	25.0	1
Gilts	7 months	2001	125	24.9	125	24.9	2
Gilts	First mating	2001	140	24.9	140	24.9	2
Young boar	7 months	2001	135	24.9	135	24.9	2
Boar	7 months	1991	130	23.3	-	-	1
Boar	2 years	1991	300	24.6	325	25.0	1
Sow	At weaning	1994	205	24.9	220	25.0	1
Slaughter sow	1 week after weaning piglets	1994	205	24.9	220	25.0	1

1 = WUM, 1994; 2 = Jongbloed and Kemme, 2002.

#### A2.1.2 The N content and the N digestibility of pig feeds

In Table A2.2 an overview is given of the N contents in the various pig feeds with which calculations have been made.

The N content in the various feeds in the reference year is for an important part derived from WUM (1994) for the year concerned and for the reference year 2001 from Jongbloed and Kemme (2005). The N content in the feeds for 2005 is for most feeds derived from Jongbloed and Van Bruggen (2008).

*Table A2.2 Overview of the N contents and the N digestibility (DC-N) in the various pig feeds for the reference year and 2005*

	Reference year			2005	
	Year	N (g/kg)	DC-N (%)	N (g/kg)	DC-N (%)
Piglet rearing feed/weaning feed	1994	29.0	83.0	28.8	83.0
Piglet feed (12-26 kg)	1994	29.0	83.0	28.8	83.0
Starting feed (26-40 kg)	1991	28.2	81.9	25.2	81.0
Starting feed gilts/young boars (26-40 kg)	2001	27.1	81.0	27.1	81.0
Fattening pig feed (40-110 kg)	1991	26.0	80.1	25.2	78.6
Gilts/young boars feed (40-125 kg)	2001	24.5	80.5	25.2	78.0
Standard sow feed	1991	25.7	79.0	-	-
Standard sow feed	1994	25.4	79.0	-	-
Lactating sow feed	1991	24.6	80.0	25.2	78.0
Lactating sow feed	1994	-	-	25.2	78.0
Lactating sow feed	2001	24.5	80.0	25.2	78.0
Sow in pig feed	1994	-	-	21.9	66.2

#### *A2.1.3 Estimation of the N digestibility in the feeds*

The digestibility of N in the feeds is for the reference year based on some publications in which the resource composition of feeds was given. On enquiry with several composite feed companies no information on this was available as it is stored for only five or six years. The digestibility of N is estimated based on the given digestibilities for those according to the Animal feed table (CVB, 2007). Unfortunately, only sporadic information was available of the resource composition of the feeds that were produced in 2005. In the same way as above the N digestibility was estimated. There where data were missing based on consultation with some specialists within and outside ASG a best possible estimation of the N digestibility was made.

### **A2.2 Breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 6 weeks of age (category 400)**

#### *A2.2.1 Starting points*

The start weight of the sows for 1994 and for 2005 is set to 140 kg and the end weight is for 1994 and 2005 set to 205 respectively 220 kg. Based on Agrovision (1994, 2005) for 1994 calculations can be made with a farm litter index of 2.25 and for 2005 of 2.31.

The replacement of sows amounted 47% in 1994 and in 2005 this was 45% (Agrovision, 1994; 2005). According to Agrovision (1994) a breeding sow of which the piglets are weaned at 4 weeks, takes up 1,079 kg of feed per year in 1994; in 2005 that is 1,145 kg, of which circa 65% as sow in pig feed and 35% as lactating sow feed.

The number of live born piglets per litter is according to Agrovision (1994) on average 10.9 and in 2005 the number of live born piglets per

litter is 12.0. The number stillborn piglets per litter was in 1994 and 2005 0.7 respectively 1.0 (Agrovision, 1994; 2005).

The weight of piglets on 42 days is 11.0 kg in 1994 and 10.8 kg in 2005. The feed uptake of piglets up to day 42 after birth is set to 4.5 kg in 1994 (Backus *et al.*, 1997) and 4.48 kg in 2005. This amount is in vast majority weaning feed.

The N content of the weaning feed in 1994 was 29.0 g/kg and in 2005 28.8 g/kg. The N digestibility in the weaning pellet is derived from the feed composition according to Kloosterman and Huiskes (1992) and was 83.3%; for 2005 83.0% is taken. The sow feed in 1994 contained 25.4 g N/kg (WUM, 1994), while in 2005 the feed for sows with piglets and lactating sow feed contained 21.9 respectively 25.2 g N/kg (Jongbloed and Van Bruggen, 2008). The N digestibility of the sow feed in 1994 is estimated based on the feed composition according to Everts *et al.* (1991) and was 79.0%. The N digestibility of the feed for sows with piglets is derived from the feed composition of a composite feed manufacturer during the first half of 2006 and was 66.2%. According to another composite feed manufacturer in 2005 the N digestibility of lactating sow feed was 78.0%.

#### A2.2.2 Results breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 6 weeks of age

In Table A2.3 is based on above mentioned starting points for breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 6 weeks of age an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a sow place would be occupied the whole year (no days lost).

Table A2.3 Nitrogen balance (kg) in breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 6 weeks of age on yearly basis (category 400)

Category 400	1994			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Weaning feed	29.0	83.3	2.71	28.8	83.0	3.15
Feed for sows with piglets	25.4	78.9	17.81	21.9	66.2	16.15
Lactating sow feed	25.4	78.9	9.59	25.2	78.0	10.27
Total uptake			30.12			29.57
Fixation			7.13			7.71
Excretion			22.98			21.86
In faeces			6.2			8.3
In urine			16.8			13.6
In urine (%)			72.9			62.2

Table A2.3 shows that the N excretion per sow per year compared to 1994, in 2005 has decreased by over 1.0 kg and that there has been a large shift towards much more N in the faeces and much less in the urine. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine decreased from 72.9 to 62.2. This shift is mostly due to the introduction of a feed for sows with piglets that has to contain much raw fibre in the framework of the Pig decree (1994).

### A2.3 Breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 25 kg (category 401)

#### A2.3.1 Starting points

For data of the breeding sows is referred to the previous section (the description for category 400). The weight of piglets by the start of fattening is according to Agrovision (1994; 2005) 25.7 kg in 1994 and 25.6 kg in 2005. The age at the start of fattening is on average 80 days. The amount of weaning feed taken up per piglet is 4.5 kg. Based on a feed conversion of 1.65 a piglet takes up 30.0 kg of feed before start of fattening in 1994 and in 2005 feed conversion is 1.59 so that per piglet 28.7 kg of feed is taken up (Agrovision, 1994; 2004).

The N contents of the piglet feed in 1994 and 2005 were 29.0 respectively 28.8 g/kg. The N digestibility of the piglet feed in 1994 is derived from the feed compositions according to Kloosterman and Huiskes (1992) and was 83.3%; for 2005 83.0% is taken.

### A2.4 Results breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 25 kg

In Table A2.4 is based on abovementioned assumptions for breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 25 kg an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a sow place would be occupied the whole year (no days lost).

*Table A2.4 N uptake and N excretion (kg) by breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 25 kg on yearly basis (category 401)*

Category 401	1994			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Weaning feed	29.0	83.3	2.71	28.8	83.0	3.16
Piglet feed	29.0	83.3	15.38	28.8	83.0	16.71
Feed for sows with piglets	25.4	78.9	17.81	21.9	66.2	16.15
Lactating sow feed	25.4	78.9	9.59	25.2	78.0	10.27
Total uptake			45.49			46.30
Retention			14.11			16.53
Excretion			31.38			29.77
In faeces			8.8			11.1
In urine			22.6			18.7
In urine (%)			71.9			62.7

#### A2.4.1 Discussion breeding sows

Table A2.3 shows that the N excretion per sow per year compared to 1994, decreased with over 1.5 kg in 2005 and that there has been a large shift towards much more N in the faeces and much less in the urine. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine has declined from 71.9 to 62.7. This shift is mainly due to the introduction of a sow in pig feed that has to contain much raw fibre in the framework of the Pig decree (1994).

It has been examined what the effect is on the excretion in faeces and urine if the N digestibility is 1% unit higher or lower. Table A2.5 gives the results of this.

Table A2.5 N uptake and N excretion (kg) by breeding sows with piglets up to ca. 25 kg on yearly basis (category 401) with a higher or lower N digestibility

Category 401	1994			2005		
	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher
Total uptake	45.49	49.49	45.49	46.30	46.30	46.30
Excretion	31.38	31.38	31.38	29.77	29.77	29.77
In faeces	9.26	8.80	8.35	11.56	11.10	10.63
In urine	22.12	22.58	23.03	18.21	18.67	19.14
In urine (%)	70.5	71.9	73.4	61.2	62.7	64.3

From Table A2.5 follows that as a result of a difference in N digestibility of 2% units a shift of on average 3.0% units will occur.

## A2.5 Gilts not yet in pig of ca. 25 kg to ca. 7 months (category 402)

### A2.5.1 Starting points

The start and end weight of the gilts not yet in pig for both 2002 is set to 26 respectively 125 kg. This end weight is derived from Jongbloed and Kemme (2005). The average length of the period is calculated to be 133 days, such that the average growth is 744 g/day. In 2002 the ratio between the starting feed and rearing feed for gilts not yet in pig is set to 15:85 (Jongbloed and Kemme, 2005). The total amount of feed during the lay on period for this category of gilts not yet in pig is 287 kg for 2002. For 2005 the same starting points as for 2002 are taken. The N contents of the starting feed and rearing feed in 2002 were 27.1 respectively 24.5 g/kg. For 2005 these contents are 27.1 respectively 25.2 g/kg. The N digestibility of the starting feed is set to 81.0 and of the rearing feed to 78.0 which is equal to the N digestibility of the lactating sow feed.

### A2.5.2 Results gilts not yet in pig of 25 kg to ca. 7 months

In Table A2.6 is based on abovementioned starting points for gilts not yet in pig to ca. 7 months an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a pig place would be occupied the whole year (no lost days).

Table A2.6 N uptake and excretion (kg) by gilts not yet in pig of 25 kg to ca. 7 months on yearly basis (category 402)

Category 402	2001			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Starting feed	27.1	81.0	4.27	27.1	81.0	4.27
Lactating sow feed	24.5	80.0	15.44	25.2	78.0	15.88
Total uptake			19.71			20.15
Retention			6.77			6.77
Excretion			12.93			13.38
In faeces			3.9			4.3
In urine			9.0			9.1
In urine (%)			69.9			67.8

Table A2.6 shows that the N excretion per gilt not yet in pig compared to 2001 decreased somewhat in 2005 and that there has been a shift to more N in the faeces. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine has decreased from 69.9 to 67.8.

## **A2.6 Gilts not yet in pig of ca. 7 months to first mating (category 403)**

### **A2.6.1 Starting points**

The start and end weight of these gilts not yet in pig for both 2002 and 2006 is set to 125 respectively 140 kg (Topigs, 2004). According to this reference it follows that the age at first insemination on average is 243 days, thus the average length of the period can be set to 30 days in 2001 and 2005. The average growth is 500 g/day.

The total amount of the lactating sow feed during the lay on period for this category gilts not yet in pig, is calculated to 72 kg for 2001 and 2005.

The N contents of the lactating sow feed in 2001 and 2005 are 24.5 respectively 25.2 g/kg. The N digestibility of the lactating sow feed is 80.0 respectively 78.0%.

### **A2.6.2 Results gilts not yet in pig of ca. 7 months to first mating**

In Table A2.7 is based on abovementioned starting points for this category gilts not yet in pig an overview given of the N excretion if a pig place would be occupied for the whole year (no loss of days).

*Table A2.7 N uptake and excretion (kg) by gilts not yet in pig of ca. 7 months to first mating on yearly basis (category 403)*

<b>Category 403</b>	<b>2001</b>			<b>2005</b>		
	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (kg)</b>	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (kg)</b>
Lactating sow feed	24.5	80.0	21.46	25.2	78.0	22.08
Fixation			4.54			4.54
Excretion			16.92			17.53
In faeces			4.3			4.9
In urine			12.6			12.7
In urine (%)			74.6			72.3

Table A2.7 shows that the N excretion per gilt not yet in pig compared to 2001 increased somewhat in 2005 and that there has been a shift to more N in the faeces. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine decreased from 74.6 to 72.3%.

## **A2.7 Gilts not yet in pig of ca. 25 kg to first mating (category 404)**

### **A2.7.1 Starting points**

The begin and end weight of the gilts not yet in pig for both 2001 and 2005 is set to 26 respectively 140 kg (for more details see the description for categories 402 and 403). The average length of the period is calculated to 163 days, so that the average growth is 699 g/day. In 2002 the ratio between the starting feed, rearing feed and lactating sow feed for gilts not yet in pig during the lay on period is set to 16:64:20, and for 2006 to 4:76:20 (Jongbloed and Kemme, 2005). The total amount of feed during the lay on period for this category gilts not yet in pig for 2001 and 2005 is 359 kg. For 2005 further the same starting points as for 2001 are taken.

The N contents of the starting feed, gilts not yet in pig feed and lactating sow feed in 2001 were 27.1, 24.5 respectively 24.5 g/kg. For 2005 the contents in these feeds are 27.1, 25.2 respectively 25.2 g/kg. The N digestibility of the feeds in 2001 is set to 81.0, 80.5 respectively 80.0%, while those for 2005 were 81.0%, 79.0% respectively 79.0%.

#### A2.7.2 *Results gilts not yet in pig of 25 kg to first mating*

In Table A2.8 is based on abovementioned starting points for gilts not yet in pig an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a pig place were to be occupied the whole year (no loss of days).

*Table A2.8 N uptake and excretion (kg) by gilts not yet in pig of 25 kg to first mating on yearly basis (category 404)*

<b>Category 404</b>	<b>2001 g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (kg)</b>	<b>2005 g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (kg)</b>
Starting feed	27.1	81.0	3.49	27.1	81.0	3.49
Gilts not yet in pig feed	24.5	80.5	12.61	25.2	78.0	15.40
Lactating sow feed	24.5	80.0	3.94	25.2	78.0	1.62
Total uptake			20.03			20.50
Fixation			6.36			6.36
Excretion			13.67			14.14
In faeces			3.9			4.4
In urine			9.8			9.7
In urine (%)			71.4			68.8

Table A2.8 shows that the N excretion per gilt not yet in pig per year compared to 2001 increased somewhat in 2005 and that a shift occurred to more N in the faeces. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine has decreased from 71.4 to 68.8%.

### A2.8 **Young boars of ca. 25 kg to ca. 7 months (category 405)**

#### A2.8.1 *Starting points*

The start and end weight of the young boars for both 2001 as 2005 is set to 26 respectively 135 kg. The average length of the period is 133 days in 2001 and 2005, so that the average growth per animal per day is 820 grams. In 2001 and 2005 the feed conversion of this category pigs is 2.66. In 2001 and also 2005 during the lay on period a ratio between starting feed, growth feed and finishing feed of 15:20:65 is taken (Jongbloed and Kemme, 2005). This ratio is applied on the total amount of feed (290 kg).

The N contents of the starting feed, growth feed and finishing feed in 2001 were 27.1, 24.5 respectively 25.7 g/kg. These contents in 2005 were 27.1, 25.2 respectively 25.2 g/kg. The N digestibility of the feeds was in 2001 81.0%, 80.5% respectively 80.5% and in 2005 81.0%, 78.0% respectively 81.0%.

#### A2.8.2 *Results young boars*

In Table A2.9 is based on abovementioned starting points for young boars an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a pig place were to be occupied the whole year (no loss of days).



Table A2.9 N uptake and excretion (kg) by young boars to ca. 7 months on yearly basis (category 405)

Category 405	1991			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Starting feed	27.1	81.0	3.24	27.1	81.0	3.24
Lactating sow feed	24.5	80.5	16.57	25.2	78.0	17.05
Total uptake			19.81			20.28
Fixation			7.46			7.45
Excretion			12.35			12.83
In faeces			3.8			4.4
In urine			8.5			8.5
In urine (%)			68.9			66.0

Table A2.9 shows that the N excretion per young boar per year compared to 2001 increased somewhat in 2005 and that a shift occurred toward more N in the faeces. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine decreased from 68.9 to 66.0%.

## A2.9 Breeding boars of ca. 7 months and older (category 406)

### A2.9.1 Starting points

The start and end weight of the breeding boars for 1991 is set to 130 kg respectively 300 kg, for 2005 these weights are 135 kg respectively 325 kg. The average length of the period that these breeding boars are present is 548 days (WUM, 1994) which is also taken for 2005. The average feed uptake in 1991 is set to 2.9 kg/day (WUM, 1994) and in 2005 3.0 kg/day (Jongbloed and Kemme, 2005).

The N content of the feed that is given to breeding boars (sow feed) was in 1991 25.7 g/kg and in 2005 the lactating sow feed contained 25.2 g/kg. The N digestibility in the sow feed was in 1991 and 2005 78.9% respectively 78.0%.

### A2.9.2 Results breeding boars older than 7 months

In Table A2.10 is based on abovementioned assumptions for breeding boars an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a pig place would be occupied the whole year (no loss of days).

Table A2.10 N uptake and excretion (kg) by breeding boars of 7 months and older on yearly basis (category 406)

Category 406	1991			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Lactating sow feed	25.7	78.9	27.20	25.2	78.0	27.59
Fixation			2.90			3.18
Excretion			24.30			24.42
In faeces			5.7			6.1
In urine			18.6			18.3
In urine (%)			76.4			75.1

Table A2.10 shows that the N excretion per breeding boar compared to 1991 remained almost the same in 2005 and that a shift has occurred towards more N in the faeces. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine has decreased from 76.4 to 75.1%.

## **A2.10 Piglets of ca. 6 weeks to ca. 25 kg (category 407)**

### *A2.10.1 Starting points*

The start and end weight of the piglets for 1994 was 11.0 respectively 25.7 kg. For 2005 the weights are set to 10.8 respectively 25.6 kg. The average length of the period is 33 respectively 38 days. The average growth is for 1994 and 2005 445 respectively 389 g per animal per day. The feed conversion of this category piglets in 1994 was 1.74 and is 1.72 in 2005. The N content of the piglet feed in 1994 was 29.0 and in 2005 this content was 28.8 g/kg. The N digestibility of the piglet feed is in 1994 and 2005 83.0%.

### *A2.10.2 Results piglets of 6 weeks to 25 kg*

In Table A2.11 is based on abovementioned assumptions for piglets of 6 weeks to ca. 25 kg an overview given of the nitrogen balance as a pig place would be occupied the whole year (no loss of days).

*Table A2.11 N uptake and excretion (kg) by piglets of 6 weeks to ca. 25 kg on yearly basis (category 407)*

<b>Category 407</b>	<b>1994</b>			<b>2005</b>		
	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (kg)</b>	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (kg)</b>
Uptake piglet feed	29.0	83.0	8.18	28.8	83.0	7.04
Fixation			3.92			3.56
Excretion			4.26			3.48
In faeces			1.4			1.2
In urine			2.9			2.3
In urine (%)			67.3			65.6

Table A2.11 shows that the N excretion per weaned piglet of 6 weeks to ca. 25 kg per year compared to 1994 decreased considerably in 2005 and that considerably less N is excreted through the urine. The percentage of the N excretion in the urine decreased from 67.3 to 65.6%.

## **A2.11 Sows for slaughter (category 410)**

### *A2.11.1 Starting points*

The start and end weight of the sows for slaughter in 1994 is 205 kg and for 2005 220 kg. The average length of the period kept is 7 days. It is assumed that in both years per day 3 kg lactating sow feed is taken up.

The N content of the sow feed in 1994 was 24.5 g/kg and of the lactating sow feed in 2005 25.2 g/kg. The N digestibility of these feeds was 78.9 respectively 78.0%.

### *A2.11.2 Results sows for slaughter*

In Table A2.12 is based on abovementioned assumptions for sows for slaughter an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a pig place would be occupied the whole year (no loss of days).

Table A2.12 N uptake and excretion (kg) by sows for slaughter of 220 kg on yearly basis (category 410)

Category 410	1994			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Uptake sow feed	24.5	78.9	26.83	25.2	78.0	27.59
Fixation			0.0			0.0
Excretion			26.83			27.59
In faeces			5.7			6.1
In urine			21.2			21.5
In urine (%)			78.9			78.0

Table A2.12 shows that the N excretion per sow for slaughter per year compared to 1994 remained almost equal in 2005 and that the percentage of the N excretion in the urine decreased somewhat from 78.9 to 78.0%.

## A2.12 Fattening pigs of ca. 25 to ca. 110 kg (category 411)

### A2.12.1 Starting points

The start and end weight of the pigs in 1991 is set to 25 respectively 109 kg (WUM, 1994). In 2005 these weights are 25.6 respectively 115.7 kg (Agrovision, 2005). The average growth per animal per day was 712 g in 1991 (WUM, 1994) and in 2005 that was 773 g (Agrovision, 2005). The length of the growth period was therefore 118 respectively 117 days. The feed conversion of the fattening pigs was 2.87 in 1991 and in 2005 that was 2.67. In 1991 during the first part of the lay on period an average amount of 44 kg starting feed and 197 kg fattening pig feed was given (WUM, 1994). In 2005 45 kg starting feed per pig was taken up, 70 kg growth feed and 126 kg finishing feed (Agrovision, 2005). The N content of the starting feed and fattening pig feed in 1991 was 28.2 respectively 26.0 g/kg. For 2005 these contents in the feeds are on average 25.2 g/kg (Jongbloed and Van Bruggen, 2008). The N digestibility of the starting feed in 1991 is estimated based on the raw material composition according to Van der Peet-Schwering (1990) and Kloosterman and Huiskes (1992) and was on average 81.9%. The N digestibility of the fattening pig feed in 1991 is estimated based on the raw material composition according to Van der Peet-Schwering (1990), Kloosterman and Huiskes (1992) and Wahle and Huiskes (1992) and was on average 80.1%.

The N digestibility of the starting feed in 2005 is estimated based on the starting point that as result of the addition of amino acids and somewhat different raw materials, so that it is ca. 1% unit lower than in 1991 and thus 81.0% is assumed. The N digestibility of the fattening pig feed in 2005 is estimated based on the raw material composition of a composite feed manufacturer in the first half year of 2006 and was on average 78.6% of the feeds with an energy value of 1.05 and 1.10.

### A2.12.2 Results fattening pigs

In Table A2.13 is based on abovementioned starting points for fattening pigs an overview given of the nitrogen balance if a pig place would be occupied during the whole year (no lost days).

*Table A2.13 N uptake and excretion (kg) by fattening pigs of ca. 25 to 114 kg on yearly basis (category 411)*

Category 411	1991			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)	g N/kg	DC-N	N uptake (kg)
Starting feed	28.2	81.9	3.83	25.2	81.0	3.55
Fattening pig feed	26.0	80.1	15.83	25.2	78.6	15.43
Total uptake			19.66			18.98
Fixation			5.97			7.07
Excretion			13.70			11.91
In faeces			3.8			4.0
In urine			9.8			7.9
In urine (%)			71.9			66.6

### A2.12.3 Discussion fattening pigs

Table A2.13 shows that the N excretion per fattening pig per year compared to 1991 decreased considerably in 2005. As result of the higher N retention the percentage of the N excretion in the urine decreased considerably from 71.9 to 66.6%.

For fattening pigs is examined what the effect is on the excretion in faeces and urine if the digestibility of N in the feeds for fattening pigs is 1% unit lower or higher than in the starting situation (Table A2.14).

*Table A2.14 N uptake and excretion (kg) by fattening pigs of ca. 25 to 114 kg on yearly basis (category 411) at a higher or lower N digestibility*

Category 411	1991			2005		
	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher
Total uptake	19.66	19.66	19.66	18.98	18.98	18.98
Excretion	13.70	13.70	13.70	11.91	11.91	11.91
In faeces	4.04	3.84	3.65	4.17	3.98	3.79
In urine	9.65	9.85	10.05	7.75	7.94	8.13
In urine (%)	70.5	71.9	73.4	65.0	66.6	68.2

From Table A2.14 it can be seen that in the dependability of the digestibility of N with a deviation of 2% units, no large shifts occur in the division of N over faeces and urine; this is a difference of 2.9% units in 1991 and 3.2% units in 2005.

## A2.13 General discussion

An important attention point is a good insight in the N contents of the various feeds. Also, because the use of a whole range of feeds for various categories pigs it is sometimes difficult to know how long those feeds are given. However, by means of data from Levies Office (Bureau Heffingen) that insight can be obtained for some important feeds but are lacking for small livestock categories. This needs to receive more attention.

Another point is the N digestibility. Also because of a storage period of five to six years, data on this are lacking in the compound feed industry particularly for the reference years (1991 to 2002). The N digestibility

also is not of interest in the formation of the feeds: for protein this is based on ileal or faecal digestible amino acids. Also, for the year 2005 it was not possible to gain a reliable insight in the N digestibility. Besides there is such a large array of feeds that it is difficult to classify these correctly. It is hard for the compound feed industry to calculate these data, and possibly competition is a reason not to make these available after all. Ways should be found to obtain more reliable data on the N digestibility in the feeds.

#### A.2.14 Summary pigs

In Table A2.15 a summary is given of the excretion of N and % TAN by various categories of pigs in the reference year and in 2005 in g/year.

*Table A2.15 Overview of the excretion of N and % TAN by the various categories of pigs in the reference year and 2005 (kg/year)*

Category	Number	Ref. year	N in ref. year	% TAN in ref. year	N in 2005	% TAN in 2005
Breeding sows with piglets up to 6 weeks of age	400	1994	23.0	72.9	21.9	62.2
Breeding sows with piglets to ca. 25 kg	401	1994	31.4	71.9	29.8	62.7
Gilts not yet in pig of ca. 25 kg to ca. 7 months	402	2001	12.9	69.9	13.4	67.8
Gilts not yet in pig of ca. 7 months to first mating	403	2001	16.9	74.6	17.5	72.3
Gilts not yet in pig of ca. 25 kg to ca. 7 months	404	2001	13.7	71.4	14.1	68.8
Young boars of ca. 25 kg to ca. 7 months	405	1991	12.4	68.9	12.8	66.0
Breeding boars of ca. 7 months and older	406	1991	24.3	76.4	24.4	75.1
Piglets of ca. 6 weeks to ca. 25 kg	407	1991	4.3	67.3	3.5	65.6
Sows for slaughter	410	1994	27.8	78.9	27.6	78.0
Fattening pigs	411	1991	13.7	71.9	11.9	66.6

#### A.3 References

- Agrovision, 2005. Publications of SIVA and Agrovision from 1994 to 2004. Kengetallenspiegel (in Dutch). SIVAsoftware B.V., Wageningen and Bedrijfsvergelijking Agrovision B.V., Deventer, the Netherlands.
- CVB, 2007. Veevoedertabel 2007. Gegevens over chemische samenstelling, verteerbaarheid en voederwaarde van voedermiddelen (in Dutch). Centraal Veevoederbureau, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Everts, H., L.B.J. Šebek & A. Hoofs, 1991. Het effect van twee-fasen-voeding op de technische resultaten van zeugen in vergelijking met één-fase-voeding (in Dutch). Trial report P 1.75. Varkensproefbedrijf "Zuid- en West-Nederland", Sterksel, the Netherlands.

- Jongbloed, A.W. & P.A. Kemme, 2002. De gehalten aan stikstof, fosfor en kalium in varkens vanaf geboorte tot ca. 120 kg en van opfokzeugen (in Dutch). Report 2222. ID-Lelystad, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Jongbloed, A.W. & P.A. Kemme, 2005. De uitscheiding van stikstof en fosfor door varkens, kippen, kalkoenen, pelsdieren, eenden, konijnen en parelhoeders in 2002 en 2006 (in Dutch). Nutrition and Food report 05/I01077, 101 pp. Animal Sciences Group, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Jongbloed, A.W. & C. van Bruggen (2008). Memorandum (in Dutch).
- Kloosterman, A.A.M. & J.H. Huiskes, 1992. Invloed van voerstrategie van biggen tijdens de opfok op mesterijresultaten en slachtkwaliteit (in Dutch). Trial report P 1.72. Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij, Rosmalen, the Netherlands.
- Peet-Schwering, C. van der, 1990. Lysine- en eiwitgehalte in vleesvarkensvoer bij driefasenvoeding (in Dutch). Trial report P 1.53. Varkensproefbedrijf "Noord- en Oost-Nederland", Raalte, the Netherlands.
- Tamminga, S., A.W. Jongbloed, M.M. van Eerd, H.F.M. Aarts, F. Mandersloot, N.J.P. Hoogervorst & H. Westhoek, 2000. De forfaitaire excretie van stikstof door landbouwhuisdieren (in Dutch). Report 00-2040, 71 pp. ID-Lelystad, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Varkensbesluit, 1994. Besluit van 7 juli 1994, houdende regelen ter zake van het houden en huisvesten van varkens (in Dutch).
- Wahle, E.R. & J.H. Huiskes, 1992. De invloed van een graanrijk voer op de mesterijresultaten, slachtkwaliteit en vleeskwaliteit bij vleesvarkens (in Dutch). Trial report P 1.79. Proefstation voor de Varkenshouderij, Rosmalen, the Netherlands.
- WUM, 1994. Uniformering mest en mineralen. Standaardcijfers varkens 1990 t/m 1992 (in Dutch). Working group on Uniformity of calculations of Manure and mineral data (WUM), M.M. van Eerd (Ed.).

## Annex 3 Calculation of TAN excretion for poultry

Translation with adaptation of the annex from Age Jongbloed (Animal Sciences Group (ASG), WUR, Lelystad) in Velthof *et al.*, 2009.

### **A3.1 The excretion of nitrogen in the poultry sector**

For the approach followed reference can be made to section A2.1.2 and A2.1.3 (see Annex 2).

#### **A.3.1.1 *Contents of nitrogen in chickens and chicken eggs***

In Table A3.1 is indicated what are the N contents (g per kg live weight or per kg produce) for the livestock categories distinguished. Also the references are indicated. The start weight of day-old chickens for respectively the meat sector and the laying sector is set to 42 and 36 g in these calculations.

Table A3.1 *Weights and contents of N in various categories of chickens (Ref. = reference year)*

<b>Livestock category</b>	<b>Physiological status</b>	<b>Ref.</b>	<b>Weight Ref. (g)</b>	<b>N content Ref. (g/kg)</b>	<b>Weight 2005 (g)</b>	<b>N content 2005 (g/kg)</b>	<b>Literature contents</b>
Egg meat sector	-	1993	62	19.2	62	19.3	1
Day-old chicken meat	1 day		42	30.4	42	30.4	3
Broiler	Delivery	2002	2,100	27.8	2,200	27.8	2
Broiler mother breeder	19 weeks	2000	2,000	33.4	2,000	33.4	1
Broiler father breeder	19 weeks	2000	2,750	34.5	2,750	34.5	1
Broiler mother breeder	≥19 weeks	1996	3,600	28.4	3,900	28.4	1
Broiler father breeder	≥19 weeks	1996	4,800	35.4	5,000	35.4	1
Egg laying sector	-	1993	62.4	19.2	62.5	18.5	2
Day-old chicken laying	1 day	1993	36	30.4	35	30.4	3
Laying hens battery light	17 weeks	1991	1,215	28.0	1,285	28.0	2
Laying hens battery heavy	17 weeks	1991	1,420	28.0	1,520	28.0	2
Laying hens other heavy	17 weeks		1,520	28.0	1,520	28.0	2
Laying hens battery light	≥18 weeks	1993	1,750	28.0	1,600	28.0	2
Laying hens battery heavy	≥18 weeks	1993	2,050	28.0	1,800	28.0	2
Laying hens other heavy	≥18 weeks	1998	1,900	28.0	1,800	28.0	2

1 = Versteegh and Jongbloed, 2000; 2 = Jongbloed and Kemme, 2002; 3 = LNV, 2004.



### A3.1.2 *The N content and N digestibility in chicken feeds*

In Table A3.2 an overview is given of the N contents and the digestibility of N in the various chicken feeds with which calculations are made in this study. In the corresponding sections the basis for the N contents and the N digestibility in the feeds is described further.

*Table A3.2 Overview of the N contents and the N digestibility (DC-N) in the various chicken feeds for the reference year and in 2005*

Feed type	Reference year			2005	
	Year	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)
Laying hens feed 1	1993	29.1	83.1	24.9	84.5
Laying hens feed 2	1993	29.1	82.8	24.9	84.5
Laying hens feed 3	1993	29.1	82.2	24.9	84.0
Rearing feed start laying varieties	1991	31.3	80.7	27.0	79.1
Laying hens feed 1	1998	26.4	83.1	24.9	84.5
Laying hens feed 2	1998	26.4	82.8	24.9	84.5
Laying hens feed 3	1998	26.4	82.2	24.9	84.0
Rearing feed start laying varieties	1998	28.6	79.1	27.0	79.1
Rearing feed 1 (laying varieties)	1991	31.3	80.7	26.1	80.7
Rearing feed 2 (laying varieties)	1991	31.3	79.1	26.1	79.1
Rearing feed start meat varieties	-	-	-	31.0	84.2
Rearing feed 1 (meat varieties)	2000	28.6	80.8	28.4	80.8
Rearing feed 2 (meat varieties)	2000	28.6	80.8	25.2	80.8
Start feed (broiler breeders)	1996	31.0	80.8	25.2	80.8
Breeding brood feed 1 (broiler breeders)	1996	27.8	83.2	24.3	83.2
Breeding brood feed 2 (broiler breeders)	1996	27.8	82.3	24.2	82.3
Broiler feed 1	2002	34.6	85.1	36.0	85.4
Broiler feed 2	2002	32.0	84.3	34.1	83.9
Broiler feed 3	2002	30.9	84.3	33.1	83.4

## A3.2 **Rearing hens and roosters of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in battery housing (category 300A)**

### A3.2.1 *Starting points*

The start weight of the rearing laying hens for both 1993 and 2005 is set to 35 g (Reuvekamp, 2004). The end weight of this category in 1993 is for middle heavy and white laying hens 1,420 respectively 1,215 g (KWIN-V, 1991). For 2005 these weights are 1,520 respectively 1,285 g. The length of the rearing period is 122.5 respectively 119 days (KWIN-V, 1991; 2005). The division over middle heavy and white laying hens in battery housing was in 1991 56:44 (WUM, 1994) and for 2005 50:50 is taken (Cijferinfo Pluimveesector 99/11; PVE, 1999). Per rearing period is for 1991 the feed uptake per delivered hen respectively 5.6 and 5.0 kg (KWIN-V, 1991) resulting in 5.5 and 4.9 kg feed per hen present for middle heavy and white laying hens (on average 5.2 kg) and a feed conversion of 4.04. The ratio between uptake of rearing feed 1 and 2 is in 1991 20:80. For 2005 the feed uptake per rearing period per delivered hen for middle heavy and white laying hens 5.6 respectively 5.2 kg (per hen present 5.4 respectively 5.2 kg), resulting in an average feed uptake of 5.3 kg per hen present and a feed conversion of 3.87. The ratio between uptake of start feed, rearing feed 1 and 2 in 2005 is 5.6:25.9:68.5 (KWIN-V, 2005).

The loss of animals amounts for 1991 to 4.5% for both middle heavy and white laying hens and for 2005 that is 3.0 respectively 5.0%. This percentage is only used for conversion of delivered hen to average present hen. In 1991 the rearing feeds contained on average 31.3 g N/kg, while these feeds in 2005 contained on average 26.1 g N/kg. The digestibility of the rearing feeds in 1991 is derived from the feed compositions of Van Niekerk and Reuvekamp (1994; 1995a and 1995b). For rearing feed 1 there were three observations just like as for rearing feed 2. For the start feed the digestibility of the rearing feed 1 is taken. Because of the lack of data about composition and N digestibility of rearing feeds in 2005 the same N digestibilities as for 1991 are taken.

#### A3.2.2 *Results rearing hens and roosters of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in battery housing*

In Table A3.3a is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N uptake and excretion for rearing hens and roosters of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks housed in batteries. Also in Table A3.3b and A3.3c the results are presented if 100% rearing hens respectively middle heavy (brown) rearing hens are kept. The calculated excretion is expressed per animal year (1 animal present the whole year).

*Table A3.3a Nitrogen balance (g) in rearing hens and roosters (ca. 50% white) of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in battery housing in kg N per animal year (category 300A)*

Category 300A	1991			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Start feed	-	-	-	26.1	80.7	24
Rearing feed 1	31.3	80.7	96	26.1	80.7	110
Rearing feed 2	31.3	79.1	405	26.1	79.1	290
Total uptake			501			424
Fixation			112			117
Excretion			389			307
In faeces			103			86
In urine			286			220
In urine (%)			73.5			71.8

*Table A3.3b Nitrogen balance (g) in rearing hens and roosters (100% white) of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in battery housing in kg N per animal year (category 300A)*

Category 300A	1991			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Start feed	-	-	-	26.1	80.7	23
Rearing feed 1	31.3	80.7	96	26.1	80.7	105
Rearing feed 2	31.3	79.1	360	26.1	79.1	281
Total uptake			456			410
Fixation			99			107
Excretion			357			303
In faeces			94			84
In urine			263			219
In urine (%)			73.7			72.4

*Table A3.3c Nitrogen balance (g) in rearing hens and roosters (100% brown) of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in battery housing in kg N per animal year (category 300A)*

Category 300A	1991			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Start feed	-	-	-	26.1	80.7	24
Rearing feed 1	31.3	80.7	109	26.1	80.7	117
Rearing feed 2	31.3	79.1	402	26.1	79.1	308
Total uptake			510			450
Fixation			116			127
Excretion			394			322
In faeces			105			92
In urine			290			231
In urine (%)			73.4			71.6

Results in Tables A3.3a, A3.3b and A3.3c show that the N excretion in 2005 is much lower than in 1991, mainly because of the lower N content of the feeds. Since the N retention hardly differs between both years there is a much lower N excretion in the urine. The proportion of the percentage N in urine : N in faeces is on average 1.7% unit lower in 2005 compared to 1991.

### **A3.3 Rearing hens and roosters of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in housing other than battery (category 300B)**

In section A3.2 some general remarks are made which are also valid for this section. Also it needs to be mentioned that to make an estimation of the technical results in this housing systems research data of free range housing is used.

#### **A3.3.1 Starting points**

In the alternative housing (free range) almost completely middle heavy hens are used (Cijferinfo Pluimveesector 99/11; PVE, 1999). Also the data from research concerns these hens. As a result it is chosen to take only middle heavy hens for this category, both for 2002 and 2006.

The start weight of the rearing hens for both 2000 and 2005 is set to 35 g (Reuvekamp, 2004). The end weight of this category is for both 2000 and 2005 1,520 g (Managementgids Isabrown, 2004; Vermeij, 2005; Hendrix-Poultry, 2005). The length of the rearing period is 119 days (KWIN-V, 2000; 2005). Per rearing period for 2000 the feed uptake per delivered hen is 5.9 kg (per middle heavy hen present 5.8 kg) (KWIN-V, 2000). This results in a feed conversion of 4.20. The ratio between uptake of rearing feed 1 and 2 is 20:80. For 2005 the feed conversion per rearing period per animal present for middle heavy laying hens is 6.0 kg and the feed conversion is 3.96. The ratio between uptake of start feed, rearing feed 1 and 2 in 2005 is 5:26:69. The loss of animals for 2000 is 4.0% and for 2005 also 4.0%. The percentage animals lost is only used for the conversion of delivered hen to average present hen.

In 2000 the rearing feeds contain on average 28.6 g N/kg, while these feeds in 2005 contain on average 26.1 g N/kg. The digestibility of the rearing feeds in 2000 is derived from the feed compositions of Van Niekerk and Reuvekamp (1994; 1995a and 1995b). For rearing feed 1

there were three observations and for rearing feed 2 the same. For the start feed the digestibility of rearing feed 1 is taken. Because the lack of data on rearing feeds in 2005 the same digestibilities as in 2000 are used.

#### **A3.3.2** *Results rearing hens and roosters of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in housing other than battery*

In Table A3.4 is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N uptake and excretion for rearing hens and roosters of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in non-battery housing systems. The calculated excretion is expressed per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). With this the figure differs from usual parameters within the sector.

*Table A3.4 Nitrogen balance (g) in rearing hens and roosters (100% brown) of laying varieties younger than ca. 18 weeks in non-battery housing in kg N per animal year (category 300B)*

<b>Category 300B</b>	<b>2000</b>			<b>2005</b>		
	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N (%)</b>	<b>N uptake (g)</b>	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N (%)</b>	<b>N uptake (g)</b>
Start feed	-	-	-	26.1	80.7	24
Rearing feed 1	28.6	80.7	99	26.1	80.7	121
Rearing feed 2	28.6	79.1	408	26.1	79.1	326
Total uptake			507			471
Fixation			119			128
Excretion			388			343
In faeces			104			96
In urine			284			247
In urine (%)			73.1			72.0

Results in Table A3.4 show that the N excretion in 2005 is somewhat lower than in 2000, mostly due to the somewhat lower N content of the feeds. Since the N retention hardly differs between both years the N excretion in the urine is lower. The division of the percentage N in urine : N in faeces becomes 1.1% unit lower in 2005 compared to 2000.

#### **A.3.4 Hens and roosters of laying varieties ca. 18 weeks and older in battery housing (category 301A)**

In this section the calculations for hens in battery systems are examined further. Here also the differences are calculated if only white leghorns or brown laying hens are kept in a battery system.

##### **A3.4.1** *Starting points*

The start weight of the middle heavy and white laying hens for 1993 is 1,420 respectively 1,215 g (KWIN-V, 1993). For 2005 these weights are 1,520 respectively 1,285 g. The end weight of this category at the end of the laying period is in 1993 for middle heavy and white laying hens 2,050 respectively 1,750 g (KWIN-V, 1993). For 2005 these weights are 1,800 respectively 1,600 g. The length of the laying period is 417 days (399 days actual laying period, 18 days rearing) (KWIN-V, 1993). The division over middle heavy and white laying hens in battery housing is 56:44 (WUM, 1994) and for 2005 50:50 is taken (Cijferinfo Pluimveesector 99/11; PVE, 1999).

The feed uptake of the middle heavy and white laying hens amounts 90 respectively 85 g/day during rearing and 117.5 respectively 110 g/day during the actual laying period for 1993, and for 2005 110 respectively 109.5 g/day is taken (KWIN-V 1993 respectively 2005). Per round the feed uptake in 1993 is on average 42.6 kg per hen present. In 1993 per hen laid on 19.9 (middle heavy) or 20.4 kg (white laying hen) eggs are produced. In this is calculated with another 5 eggs produced during rearing with the same egg weight. The average feed conversion is 2.23 (KWIN-V, 1993), which is based on feed uptake from 20 weeks on and egg production from 17 weeks.

Per round the feed uptake in 2005 is on average 41.1 kg per hen present. In 2005 per hen laid on 20.5 (middle heavy) or 22.3 kg (white laying hen) eggs are produced. In this is calculated with another 5 eggs produced during rearing with the same egg weight. The average feed conversion is 2.02 (KWIN-V, 2005), which is based on feed uptake from 20 weeks on and egg production from 17 weeks.

The loss of animals amounts to 6.3 and 7.3% for middle heavy and white laying hens in 1993 and for 2005 the same values have been taken. The percentage of animals lost is only used for the conversion of delivered hen to average present hen.

The start and laying feeds contain in 1993 on average 29.1 g N/kg (WUM, 1994). For 2005 the average N content in the start and laying feeds was 24.9 g N/kg (Van Bruggen, 2007). The ratio between the laying feeds 1, 2 and 3 over the laying period is 40:40:20, both for 1993 and 2005. There are also businesses where laying feed 2 is used to the end of the laying period instead of switching to laying feed 3. In the calculations this is not taken into account.

The digestibility of the laying hen feeds in 1993 is derived from the feed compositions of Van Niekerk and Reuvekamp (1994; 1995a; 1995b; 1997) and Emous *et al.* (1999). For laying feed 1 there were six observations with an average N digestibility of 84.1%. Of laying feed 2 there were six observations too with an average N digestibility of 83.8%, while for laying feed 3 there were four observations with an average N digestibility of 83.2%. For 2005 we had the disposal of data on laying feed 1 of the first half year of 2006. The average N digestibility was 84.5%. For laying feed 2 the same N digestibility was taken and for laying feed 3 an N digestibility of 84.0% was taken. The N digestibility of the start feed is set equal to that of the laying feed 2.

#### A3.4.2 *Results hens and roosters of laying varieties ca. 18 weeks and older in battery housing*

In Tables A3.5a, A3.5b and A3.5c is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N excretion for hens and roosters of laying varieties of ca. 18 weeks and older in batteries.

*Table A3.5a Nitrogen balance (g) in hens and roosters of laying varieties of ca. 18 weeks and older in battery housing (ca. 50% white) in kg N per animal year (category 301A)*

Category 301A	1993			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Rearing feed	29.1	79.1	39	27.0	79.1	40
Laying feed 1	29.1	84.1	464	24.9	84.5	380
Laying feed 2	29.1	83.8	464	24.9	84.5	380
Laying feed 3	29.1	83.2	232	24.9	84.0	190
Total uptake			1,200			990
Fixation			350			362
Excretion			850			628
In faeces			196			156
In urine			654			472
In urine (%)			76.9			75.1

*Table A3.5b Nitrogen balance (g) in hens and roosters of laying varieties of ca. 18 weeks and older in battery housing (100% white) in kg N per animal year (category 301A)*

Category 301A	1993			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Rearing feed	29.1	79.1	36	27.0	79.1	36
Laying feed 1	29.1	84.1	448	24.9	84.5	380
Laying feed 2	29.1	83.8	448	24.9	84.5	380
Laying feed 3	29.1	83.2	224	24.9	84.0	190
Total uptake			1,155			986
Fixation			345			365
Excretion			810			620
In faeces			189			156
In urine			622			465
In urine (%)			76.7			74.9

The results in Table A3.5a are for businesses with a division of ca. 50% white and 50% middle heavy (brown) laying hens; those in Table A3.5b and A3.5c are for businesses with 100% white respectively 100% brown laying hens. The calculated excretion is expressed in g N per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). As such this figure differs from the usual parameters in the sector.

#### **A3.4.3** *Discussion laying hens in battery housing*

Tables A3.5a, A3.5b and A3.5c show that differences in total N excretion between the various laying varieties do exist, but that there are hardly differences in the share TAN in the excreta. Compared to 1993 the share TAN in the excreta decreased somewhat with on average 1.8% unit. Examined is also what the effect on the excretion of N in faeces and urine is, if the N digestibility is 1% unit higher or lower. Table A3.6 gives the results of this.

*Table A3.5c Nitrogen balance (g) in hens and roosters of laying varieties of ca. 18 weeks and older in battery housing (100% middle heavy; brown) in kg N per animal year (category 301A)*

Category 301A	1993			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Rearing feed	29.1	79.1	42	27.0	79.1	44
Laying feed 1	29.1	84.1	477	24.9	84.5	380
Laying feed 2	29.1	83.8	477	24.9	84.5	380
Laying feed 3	29.1	83.2	239	24.9	84.0	190
Total uptake			1,235			994
Fixation			354			358
Excretion			881			636
In faeces			202			157
In urine			679			479
In urine (%)			77.1			75.2

*Table A3.6 N uptake and N excretion (g) by hens and roosters of laying varieties of ca. 18 weeks and older in battery housing (ca. 50% white) in kg N per animal year (category 301A)*

Category 301A	1993			2005		
	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher
Total uptake	1,200	1,200	1,200	990	990	990
Excretion	850	850	850	628	628	628
In faeces	208	196	184	166	156	147
In urine	642	654	666	462	472	481
In urine (%)	75.5	76.9	78.3	73.5	75.1	76.7

From Table A3.6 follows that in the dependability of the differences in the N digestibility there are no large shifts in the relative N excretion through the faeces and urine; with a 2% unit difference in N digestibility the relative share in the urine increases with ca. 3% units.

### **A3.5 Hens and roosters of laying varieties ca. 18 weeks and older in housing other than battery (category 301B)**

In section A3.4 some general remarks have been described that also concern this section. Also needs to be mentioned that in estimating the technical results in this housing systems research data of free range housing has been used. In this two types occur, with and without outside access. According to Statistics Netherlands (CBS, 2004) the number of animals is divided equally over both systems and the technical results over both systems are averages (KWIN-V, 1998; 2005).

#### **A3.5.1 Starting points for 1998 and 2005**

In the alternative housing (free range) almost completely middle heavy hens are used (Cijferinfo Pluimveesector 99/11; PVE, 1999). Also the data from research concern these hens. Therefore it has been chosen to take only the middle heavy hens for this category, both for 1998 as 2005.

The start weight of the middle heavy laying hens for 1998 and 2005 is 1,470 respectively 1,520 g (KWIN-V, 1998; 2005). The end weight of this category at the end of the laying period for 1998 and 2005 is 1,900 respectively 1,800 g (KWIN-V, 1998; 2005). In 1998 the length of the laying period is 401 days (380 days actually laying period, 21 days rearing) and in 2005 that is 406 (385 actual laying period, 21 days rearing) (KWIN-V, 1998; 2005).

The feed uptake is 97.5 g/day during the rearing and 119 g/day during the actual laying period (KWIN-V, 1998), while in 2005 the uptakes are 100 respectively 121 g/day (KWIN-V, 2005). Per round the feed uptake for 1998 is on average 49.6 kg per hen present and 20.28 kg eggs are produced. This production takes place at an average feed conversion of 2.29. For 2005 the feed uptake is on average 48.7 kg per hen present and the egg production 20.19 kg, resulting in an average feed conversion of 2.25. The loss of animals amounts to 8.3% for 1998 and 9.3% for 2005. The percentage loss of animals is only used for the conversion of delivered hen to average hen present.

The start and laying feeds in 1998 contain on average 26.4 g N/kg (Tamminga *et al.*, 2000). For 2005 the average N content in the start and laying feeds was 24.9 g N/kg (Van Bruggen, 2007). The ratio between the laying feeds 1, 2 and 3 over the laying period is 40:40:20, both for 1993 and 2005. There are also businesses where laying feed 2 is given to the end of the laying period instead of switching to laying feed 3. In the calculations this is not considered.

The digestibility of the laying hen feeds in 1998 is derived from the feed compositions of Van Niekerk and Reuvekamp (1994; 1995a; 1995b; 1997) and Emous *et al.* (1999). For laying feed 1 there were six observations with an average N digestibility of 84.1%. Of laying feed 2 there were also six observations with an average N digestibility of 83.8%, while for laying feed 3 there were four observation with an average N digestibility of 83.2%. For 2005 we had the disposal of data on laying feed 1 of the first half year of 2006. The average N digestibility was 84.5%. For laying feed 2 the same N digestibility as of laying feed 1 is taken and for laying feed 3 84.0% is taken. The N digestibility of the start feed is set equal to that of the rearing feed 2.

#### A3.5.2 *Results hens and roosters of laying varieties ca. 18 weeks and older in housing other than battery*

In Table A3.7 is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N excretion for hens and roosters of laying varieties of ca. 18 weeks and older in housing other than batteries. The calculated excretion is expressed in g N per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). In this the figure differs from usual parameters in the sector.



*Table A3.7 N uptake and excretion (g) by hens and roosters of brown laying varieties ca. 18 weeks and older in housing other than batteries in kg N per animal year (category 301B)*

Category 301B Uptake	1998				2005			
	kg feed	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	kg N	kg feed	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	kg N
Rearing feed	1.8	28.6	79.1	51	1.9	27.0	79.1	51
Laying feed 1	16.5	26.4	83.1	436	16.8	24.9	84.5	417
Laying feed 2	16.5	26.4	82.8	436	16.8	24.9	84.5	417
Laying feed 3	8.2	26.4	82.2	218	8.4	24.9	84.5	209
Total	43.0			1,140	43.8			1,094
Fixation				348				357
Excretion				792				736
In faeces				187				173
In urine				605				563
In urine (%)				76.4				76.5

From Table A3.7 follows that the N excretion from 1998 to 2005 decreased somewhat, but that there is no difference in the share TAN in the excreta.

### **A3.6 Rearing hens and roosters of meat varieties 0 to 19 weeks (category 310)**

Category 310 concerns the young breeder animals for the broiler sector. Different from the laying sector this is a clearly distinguished category. Differences between hens and roosters have been taken into account. Conversion of parameters took place because in the manure legislation both the hens and roosters are counted, while parameters in some cases are expressed per hen.

#### **A.3.6.1 Starting points for 2000 and 2005**

The start weight of the rearing breeder animals (the chicks) is for both 2000 and 2005 set to 42 g (Van Middelkoop, 2000). The end weight of this category at ca. 19 weeks of age is for roosters and hens in 2000 2,750 respectively 2,000 g (Ross, 2004) and for 2005 the same weights are taken. The length of the rearing period is for 2000 and 2005 calculated to 126 days (KWIN-V, 2000; 2005). The number of roosters at lay on is 15%. On average there are 14.0% roosters per reared hen (KWIN-V, 2000; 2005). At the end of the rearing period selection of the roosters takes place. At lay on for the laying period 10% roosters are deployed. Per rearing period is for 2000 the feed uptake of rearing feed 1 and 2 per hen delivered 2.0 respectively 6.5 kg and per average hen present 1.68 respectively 5.47 kg, resulting in an average feed conversion of 3.49. For 2005 the same values are taken.

The loss of animals in 2000 amounts to 7.0 and 14.0% for hens and roosters and also for 2005. The percentage animals lost is only used for the conversion of delivered hen to average present animal.

The rearing feed contains in 2000 on average 28.3 g N/kg (Tamminga *et al.*, 2000) and in 2005 the average N content of the start and rearing feed is 26.1 g/kg (Van Bruggen, 2007). These contents are copied from those of rearing laying hens, since no data was available for the rearing of broiler breeders. The digestibility of the rearing feeds in 2000 is

derived from the feed compositions of Van der Haar and Meijerhof (1996) and of a feed supplier. For rearing feed 1 there were two observations (average 80.8%) and for rearing feed 2 seven observations (average 80.7%). For the start feed is based on information from a feed supplier an N digestibility of 84.2% taken. For the rearing feeds 1 and 2 is an average N digestibility taken of 80.7%. Since data on rearing feeds in 2005 are lacking the same digestibilities as in 2000 are used.

#### A3.6.2 *Results rearing hens and roosters of meat varieties 0 to 19 weeks*

In Table A3.8 is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N excretion for rearing hens and roosters of meat varieties 0 to 19 weeks. The calculated excretion is expressed in kg N per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). In this the figure differs from usual parameters in the sector.

*Table A3.8 N uptake and excretion (g) by rearing hens and roosters of meat varieties 0 to 19 weeks in kg N per animal year (category 310)*

Category 310	2000			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Rearing feed start	-	-	-	31.0	84.2	38
Rearing feed 1	28.6	80.8	140	28.4	80.8	104
Rearing feed 2	28.6	80.8	453	25.2	80.8	400
Total uptake			593			541
Fixation			200			200
Excretion			393			342
In faeces			114			99
In urine			280			242
In urine (%)			71.1			71.0

From Table A3.8 follows that the N excretion decreased somewhat from 2000 to 2005, but that there is no difference in the share TAN in the excreta.

#### A3.7 **Breeders of meat varieties ca. 19 weeks and older (category 311)**

Category 311 concerns the breeder animals for the broiler sector. Different from the laying sector this is a clearly distinguished category. Differences between hens and roosters are taken into account. Conversion of parameters took place because in the manure legislation both the hens and the roosters are counted, while parameters in some cases are expressed per hen.

##### A3.7.1 *Starting points*

The start weight of the hens respectively roosters for 1996 is 1,900 respectively 2,600 g and for 2005 2,000 respectively 2,750 g (Ross, 2004). The end weight of this category at the end of the production period is for hens and roosters for 1996 3,600 respectively 4,800 g and for 2005 3,700 respectively 4,800 g (KWIN-V, 1996; 2005). The length of the production cycle is for 1998 and 2006 calculated to 346 respectively 343 days (KWIN-V, 1996; 2005).

Goal for both 1996 as for 2005 is to have 10% roosters at the start of the laying period. Over the whole period on average 95.51 hens and

8.44 roosters are present. Per laying round is for 1996 the feed uptake on average 3.0 kg pre laying feed and 45.0 kg breeding brood feed per laid on hen (2.9 kg respectively 43.3 kg per average animal present) and 148 brood eggs and 10 consumption eggs of on average 62 grams apiece are produced. This results in 9.27 kg eggs per average present animal. For 2005 the feed uptake per round is on average 3.30 kg pre laying feed and 44.7 kg breeding brood feed per laid on hen (3.20 kg respectively 43.0 kg per average animal present) and 150 brood eggs and 10 consumption eggs of on average 62 grams are produced. This results in 9.54 kg eggs per average animal present. The loss of animals amounts for 1996 to 1.0 respectively 3.5% for hens and roosters during rearing and 10.0 respectively 35.0% during the laying period. For 2005 the percentages loss of animals during rearing are 1.0 respectively 3.6 and 10.0 respectively 35.0% during the laying period. The percentage animals lost is only used for the conversion of delivered hen to average present animal.

The N content in the pre laying feed and the breeding brood feed for 1996 is calculated by taking the average content of 1992 (WUM, 1994) and that of Tamminga *et al.* (2000). The pre laying feed then contains 31.0 g N/kg and the breeding brood feed 27.8 g N/kg. In 2005 the pre laying feed, breeding brood feed 1 and 2 contained respectively 25.2, 24.3 and 24.2 g N/kg (Van Bruggen, 2007). Of the N digestibility of the feeds in 1996 no data are available. For 2005 for the pre laying feed the N digestibility of the rearing feed 2 (80.8%) was taken. Based on data of a composite feed manufacturer beginning 2008 an N digestibility of the breeding brood feed 1 and 2 of 83.2 respectively 82.3% was calculated. These digestibilities are also taken for the feeds of 1996.

**A3.7.2** *Results hens and roosters of meat varieties from ca. 19 weeks and older*  
In Table A3.9 is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N uptake and excretion for hens and roosters of meat varieties from ca. 19 weeks and older. The calculated excretion is expressed in kg N per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). In this the figure differs from usual parameters in the sector.

*Table A3.9 Nitrogen balance (g) in hens and roosters of meat varieties ca. 19 weeks and older in kg N per animal year (category 311)*

Category 311	1996			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Start feed	31.0	80.8	103	25.2	80.8	92
Breeding brood feed 1	27.8	83.2	614	24.3	83.2	538
Breeding brood feed 2	27.8	82.3	768	24.2	82.3	662
Total uptake			1,484			1,293
Fixation			258			262
Excretion			1,227			1,030
In faeces			259			225
In urine			968			805
In urine (%)			78.9			78.1

From Table A3.9 follows that the N excretion clearly decreases from 1998 to 2005 but that there is hardly difference in the share TAN in the excreta.

### **A3.8 Broilers (category 312)**

#### *A3.8.1 Starting points*

The start weight of the broilers is for both 2002 and 2006 set to 42 g (Van Middelkoop, 2000). The end weight of broilers at 43 days of age is for 2002 and 2005 2,100 respectively 2,200 g (KWIN-V, 2003; 2007). Per production round is for 2002 the average feed conversion 1.76 (KWIN-V, 2002), resulting in a feed uptake of on average 3.70 kg. For 2005 the production period is 43 days, the feed conversion on average 1.79, resulting in a feed uptake of 3.94 kg (KWIN-V, 2005).

The broiler feed 1, 2 and 3 for 2002 contained 34.6, 32.0 respectively 30.9 g N/kg. The contents for 2005 are 36.0, 34.1 respectively 33.1 g/kg (Van Bruggen, 2007). Of the broiler feed 1 per production round 300 g is taken up, of broiler feed 2 1,500 g and the remainder is broiler feed 3. There are also businesses where besides compound feed also wheat or corn cob mix is fed additionally but in the calculations this is not taken into account.

The digestibility of the broilers is estimated based on various feed compositions of broiler feed 2 at a composite feed manufacturer in the first half of 2006. This was on average 83.9%. Based on discussions with experts it seems reasonable to raise the N digestibility of broiler feed 1 by 2.5% units, so that it becomes 85.4%. Also is assumed that the N digestibility of broiler feed 3 is 0.5% lower than of broiler feed 2, so that the N digestibility then becomes 83.4%. The digestibilities above are taken for 2005. For 2002 based on discussion with some experts an N digestibility for broiler feed 1, 2 and 3 of 85.1, 84.3 respectively 84.3 is taken.

#### *A3.8.2 Results broilers*

In Table A3.10 based on abovementioned assumptions an overview is given of the N excretion for broilers. The calculated excretion is expressed in g N per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). In this the figure differs from usual parameters in the sector.

*Table A3.10 Nitrogen balance (g) in broilers in g N per animal year (category 312)*

<b>Category 312</b>	<b>2002</b>			<b>2005</b>		
	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (g)</b>	<b>g N/kg</b>	<b>DC-N</b>	<b>N uptake (g)</b>
Broiler feed 1	34.6	85.1	87	36.0	85.4	92
Broiler feed 2	32.0	84.3	403	34.1	83.9	434
Broiler feed 3	30.9	84.3	492	33.1	83.4	601
Total uptake			981			1,127
Fixation			479			508
Excretion			502			618
In faeces			153			183
In urine			349			435
In urine (%)			69.5			70.4

### A3.8.3 Discussion broilers

From Table A3.10 follows that the N excretion from 2002 to 2005 increased clearly, but also that the share TAN in the excreta increased somewhat.

*Table A3.11 N uptake and N excretion (kg) by broilers in g N per animal year (category 312)*

Category 312	2002			2005		
	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher	DC-N 1 unit lower	DC-N starting point	DC-N 1 unit higher
Total uptake	981	981	981	1,127	1,127	1,127
Excretion	502	502	502	618	618	618
In faeces	163	153	144	194	183	172
In urine	339	349	359	424	435	446
In urine (%)	67.5	69.5	71.4	68.6	70.4	72.2

It has been examined what the effect of an N digestibility 1% unit higher or lower is on the excretion in faeces and urine. Table A3.11 gives the results of this.

From Table A3.11 follows that in the dependability of a difference in N digestibility of 2% units the amount N in urine as percentage of the total N excretion yields a difference of ca. 4% units.

## A3.9 General discussion poultry

### A3.9.1 Reliability contents of and digestibility of N in chicken feeds and effects on the N excretion

Not for all feeds there is a reliable picture of the correct content of N in feeds for chickens. Often these data are lacking in the various years. Also it is difficult or even not feasible to obtain these contents from compound feed manufacturers. In addition the raw material composition of the feeds is not released by most of the compound feed manufacturers. It is amply known that by whether or not taking up free amino acids in the feeds the N content in the feeds can be lowered, but at the same time it is also possible to take up protein containing raw materials of poorer quality in the feed. Depending on the strategy at the firm both the N content and the N digestibility can vary. It is desirable to collect better underpinned data hereof.

### A3.10 Summary poultry

In Table A3.12 a summary is given of the excretion of N by various chicken categories in the reference year and in 2005 in g/year.

Table A3.12 Overview of the excretion of N and % TAN by various chicken categories in the reference year and 2005 (g/year)

Category	Number	Ref. year	N in ref. year	% TAN in ref. year	N in 2005	% TAN in 2005
Rearing laying hens (battery)	300A	1991	389	73.5	307	71.8
Rearing laying hens (ground)	300B	2000	388	73.1	343	72.0
Laying hens (battery)	301A	1993	850	76.9	628	75.1
Laying hens (ground)	301B	1998	792	76.4	736	76.5
Rearing broiler breeders	310	2000	393	71.1	342	71.0
Broiler breeders	311	1996	1,227	78.9	1,030	78.1
Broilers	312	2002	502	69.5	618	70.4

### A3.11 Turkeys

#### A3.11.1 General

In Table A3.13 data on the average content of N in the animal product and in Table A3.14 the contents of protein and N and the faecal digestibility of N in the various turkey feeds are shown. The contents in the various turkey feeds in 1998 are derived from Veldkamp (1996) and Veldkamp *et al.* (1999) and in 2005 from Jongbloed and Kemme (2005). Also information was obtained from dr. Veldkamp, turkey specialist of ASG (Veldkamp, 2008).

Table A3.13 Weights and contents of N in various turkey categories and in turkey eggs

Livestock category	Weight (g) 1998	Weight (g) 2005	Physiological status	N content (g/kg)	Literature contents
Turkey egg	89	89	-	19.4	WUM, 1994
One-day turkey chick	57	57	-	30.0	LNV, 2004
Turkey for slaughter hen	9,500	9,800	Ca. 16.5 weeks	33.0	LNV, 2004
Turkey for slaughter rooster	18,500	19,500	Ca. 21 weeks	33.0	LNV, 2004

Table A3.14 Overview of the average N contents and digestibility of N in the various turkey feeds for 1998 and 2005

Feed type	Reference year			2005	
	Year	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)
Start feed	1998	45.8	85.0	44.7	85.0
Turkey feed phase 2	1998	41.4	83.6	40.9	83.6
Turkey feed phase 3	1998	37.4	83.4	35.8	83.4
Turkey feed phase 4	1998	31.3	83.1	29.6	83.1
Turkey feed phase 5	1998	31.3	83.1	26.1	83.1
Turkey feed phase 6	1998	27.6	84.0	24.2	84.0

#### A3.11.2 Turkeys for slaughter (category 210)

To assess various technical results of turkeys for slaughter the data of KWIN are used. Furthermore information given by dr. Veldkamp (2008) has been processed.

#### A3.11.3 Starting points for 1998 and for 2005

The start weight of turkeys for slaughter for both 1998 and 2005 is set to 57 g (Veldkamp, 2008). For 1998 the end weight of the roosters and hens on an age of 147 and 116 days (on average 132 days) is 18.50 respectively 9.50 kg (average 14.00 kg). For 2005 the end weight of the

roosters respectively hens on an age of 145 respectively 112 days (on average 128 days) is 19.50 respectively 9.80 kg (average 14.60 kg). Per production period is for 1998 the average feed conversion per kg delivered weight 2.63, resulting in a feed uptake of 36.9 kg per round and 99.9 kg per year. For 2005 the average feed conversion is 2.63, resulting in a feed uptake of 38.7 kg per round and 105.7 kg per year. The division of the feed uptake over the various phases is derived from British United Turkeys (2006).

The N contents in the various feeds for turkeys for slaughter are shown in Table A3.15. The N contents in the feeds for the year 1998 are derived from Veldkamp (1996) and Veldkamp *et al.* (1999) and are averages for each phase. The N contents in the various turkey feeds for 2005 are the same as mentioned by Jongbloed and Kemme (2005). Based on the feed composition according to Veldkamp *et al.* (1999) the digestibility of N in the various feeds for turkeys for slaughter are estimated. The digestibility of N in the distinguished feeds is kept equal for both years (Table A3.15) based on Veldkamp (2008).

#### A3.11.4 Results turkeys for slaughter

In Table A3.15 is based on abovementioned starting points an overview given of the N excretion for turkeys for slaughter. The calculated excretion is expressed in kg N per animal year (1 animal that is present the whole year). In this the figure differs from usual parameters in the sector.

From the results according to Table A3.15 follows that N excretion has decreased because of the lower N content in the feeds and a higher retention of N. As a result less N is excreted through the urine and share N in urine as percentage of the total N excretion decreased from 72.6 to 70.5%.

Table A3.15 Nitrogen balance (kg) in turkeys for slaughter in kg N per animal year (category 210)

Category 210	1998			2005		
	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)	g N/kg	DC-N (%)	N uptake (g)
Start feed	45.8	85.0	53	44.7	85.0	54
Turkey feed phase 2	41.4	83.6	134	40.9	83.6	141
Turkey feed phase 3	37.4	83.4	553	35.8	83.4	561
Turkey feed phase 4	31.3	83.1	767	29.6	83.1	768
Turkey feed phase 5	31.3	83.1	992	26.1	83.1	876
Turkey feed phase 6	27.6	84.0	676	24.2	84.0	625
Total uptake			3,175			3,025
Fixation			1,248			1,321
Excretion			1,927			1,704
In faeces			527			502
In urine			1,400			1,202
In urine (%)			72.6			70.5

### A3.12 References

- British United Turkeys, 2006. B.U.T. Big 6 Performance Goals, 6th Edition. British United Turkeys, Chester, England.
- Bruggen, C. van, 2007. Personal communications.
- CBS, 2004. Statline 2002.
- CVB, 2007. Veevoedertabel 2007. Gegevens over chemische samenstelling, verteerbaarheid en voederwaarde van voedermiddelen (in Dutch). Centraal Veevoederbureau, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Emous, R.A. van, 2004. Personal communication.
- Emous, R.A. van, B.F.J. Reuvekamp & Th.G.C.M. van Niekerk, 1999. Voerantsoenering bij leghennen op batterijen (in Dutch). PP-report 84. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Haar, J.W. van der & R. Meijerhof, 1996. Verlaging stikstofaanvoer bij vleeskuikenouderdieren in opfokperiode (in Dutch). PP-report 43. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Hendrix Poultry, 2005. [www.hendrix-poultry.nl](http://www.hendrix-poultry.nl).
- Jongbloed, A.W. & P.A. Kemme, 2002. Oriëntatie omtrent de gehalten aan stikstof, fosfor en kalium in landbouwhuisdieren (in Dutch). Report 2178. ID-Lelystad, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Jongbloed, A.W. & P.A. Kemme, 2005. De uitscheiding van stikstof en fosfor door varkens, kippen, kalkoenen, pelsdieren, eenden, konijnen en parelhoeders in 2002 en 2006 (in Dutch). Nutrition and Food report 05/I01077, 101 pp. Animal Sciences Group, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- KWIN-V, 1994-2005. Kwantitatieve Informatie Veehouderij 1994-2005 (in Dutch). Praktijkonderzoek Rundvee, Schapen en Paarden (PR), Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- LNV, 2004. [www.hetInvloket.nl/pls/portal30/docs/FOLDER/LNV\\_LOKET\\_US/LNV\\_FROMTEND\\_PUB\\_LIEK/BHF/MINAS/DEF.%20TABELLENBROCHURE%202004.PDF](http://www.hetInvloket.nl/pls/portal30/docs/FOLDER/LNV_LOKET_US/LNV_FROMTEND_PUB_LIEK/BHF/MINAS/DEF.%20TABELLENBROCHURE%202004.PDF).
- Managementgids Isabrown, 2004. Isacom B.V., Boekel, the Netherlands.
- Middelkoop, J.H. van, 2000. Personal communication.
- Niekerk, Th.G.C.M. van & B.F.J. Reuvekamp, 1994. Mestdroging en NH<sub>3</sub>-emissie (opfok)leghennen (in Dutch). PP-report 22. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Niekerk, Th.G.C.M. van & B.F.J. Reuvekamp, 1995a. Toepassing van fytase bij (opfok)leghennen (in Dutch). PP-report 37. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Niekerk, Th.G.C.M. van & B.F.J. Reuvekamp, 1995b. Expanderen van voer bij (opfok)leghennen op batterijen (in Dutch). PP-report 38. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Niekerk, Th.G.C.M. van & B.F.J. Reuvekamp, 1997. Alternatieve huisvesting leghennen (in Dutch). PP-report 57. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Productschap Pluimvee en Eieren, 1999. Cijferinfo Pluimveesector, Publicatie 99/11 (in Dutch).
- Reuvekamp, B., 2004. Personal communications.



- Ross, 2004. Vleeskuikenouderdieren Management Gids 1999 (in Dutch).
- Tamminga, S., A.W. Jongbloed, M.M. van Eerd, H.F.M. Aarts, F. Mandersloot, N.J.P. Hoogervorst & H. Westhoek, 2000. De forfaitaire excretie van stikstof door landbouwhuisdieren (in Dutch). Report 00-2040, 71 pp. ID-DLO, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Veldkamp, T., 1996. Ammoniakemissie bij het traditionele houderijsysteem voor vleeskalkoenen (volledig strooiselvloer) (in Dutch). PP-report 50. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Veldkamp, T., A.L.J. Gielkens, J.G.M.J. Bosch & J. van Rooijen, 1999. Oriënterend onderzoek naar de relatie tussen dunne mest en locomotiestoornissen bij vleeskalkoenen (in Dutch). PP-report 85. Praktijkonderzoek Pluimveehouderij, Beekbergen, the Netherlands.
- Veldkamp, T., 2008. Personal communication.
- Vermeij, I., 2005. Personal communication.
- Versteegh, H.A.J. & A.W. Jongbloed, 2000. De hoeveelheid droge stof, as, stikstof, calcium, magnesium, fosfor, natrium, kalium, koper, zink en ijzer in eieren en in vleeskuikenouderdieren op twee leeftijden (in Dutch). Report 99.059. ID-DLO, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- WUM, 1994. Uniformering berekening mest- en mineralencijfers; standaardcijfers pluimvee, 1990-1992 (in Dutch). Working group on Uniformity of calculations of Manure and mineral data (WUM).
- WUM, 2002. Dierlijke mest en mineralen 2002 (in Dutch) <http://www.cbs.nl/nl/publicaties/artikelen/milieu-enbodemgebruik/milieu/mest/2002/dierlijke-mest-mineralen-2002-03.htm> (author C. van Bruggen)

## Annex 4 Mineralisation and immobilisation of nitrogen in manure

### A4.1 Translation of the annex from G.L. Velthof in Velthof *et al.*, 2009.

Part of the organic matter in manure is easily degradable and will already be broken down in the animal house or storage. During this process, CH<sub>4</sub> and CO<sub>2</sub> and depending on the composition of the manure, also NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> are formed (mineralisation). In manure containing straw (high C/N ratio) part of the NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> will be fixed (immobilised) as organic N.

The method to calculate NH<sub>3</sub> emission described in this report is based on TAN. As a result, changes in TAN during the storage of manure have to be taken into account.

In the literature, only little data is available on mineralisation and immobilisation of ammonium in manure storages. This is mainly because these processes are hard to determine through a balance method in manure from which also NH<sub>3</sub> is emitted. Another possibility to determine mineralisation is the use of <sup>15</sup>N labelled N, that is added to the ration of the animal or the manure.

In an incubation study of Sommer *et al.* (2007) the N mineralisation was low at 10 °C, for both cattle and pig slurry. The manure has been collected fresh and was stored frozen, until the start of the incubation study. The mineralisation increased strongly at increasing temperature. About 80% of the organic N was mineralised at 15-20 °C for 100-200 days. Mineralisation was higher in pig manure than in cattle manure.

In an incubation study of Sørensen *et al.* (2003), mineralisation of 9-50% of the organic N in cattle slurry was found. The fresh manure was incubated at 8 °C for 16 weeks first, and then for 4 weeks at 15 °C.

Processing of data from an incubation study of Velthof *et al.* (2005) shows that the N mineralisation of organic N of pig slurry at high temperature (90 days at 35 °C) was on average 15%, with a variation of -11 to +30% (depending of the ration). The manure was collected fresh and stored frozen, until the start of the incubation study.

In an incubation study with pig manure to which <sup>15</sup>N labelled urea was added (Beline *et al.*, 1998) the N mineralisation was 19% of the organic N during 84 days at 20 °C. The manure was collected from a farm and thus been stored for a while (it is not clear how long the storage period was).

In models used in England and Germany for calculation of ammonia emissions on the national scale the N mineralisation is set to 10% of the organic N (with reference to the research of Beline *et al.*, 1998). In the models used by Denmark and Switzerland, mineralisation is not (yet) taken into account.

In the methodology described in this report, it is assumed that 10% of the organic N in slurry stored in the animal house mineralizes. This might be a conservative assumption. Given the uncertainties only mineralisation in the animal houses is calculated and not in the outside storage. Also in the outside storage mineralisation can occur, but this is possibly lower since the easily degradable organic N will mineralize quickly after excretion in the animal house.

For solid manure except poultry manure, 25% immobilisation is assumed. In poultry manure, both solid and slurry, and slurry manure of other animals (rabbits and fur-bearing animals) no mineralisation or immobilisation takes place. It is recommended to conduct further research into (net) mineralisation in cattle and pig slurry, since this has an effect on calculated  $\text{NH}_3$  emissions from the animal house, manure storage and manure application.

#### **A4.2 References**

- Beline, F., J. Martinez, C. Marol & G. Guiraud, 1998. Nitrogen transformations during anaerobically stored  $^{15}\text{N}$ -labeled pig slurry. *Bioresource Technology* 64, p. 83-88.
- Sommer, S.G., S.O. Petersen, P. Sørensen, H.D. Poulsen & H.B. Møller, 2007. Methane and carbon dioxide emissions and nitrogen turnover during liquid manure storage. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems* 78, p. 27-36.
- Sørensen, P., M. R. Weisbjerg & P. Lund, 2003. Dietary effects on the composition and plant utilization of nitrogen in dairy cattle manure. *Journal of Agricultural Science* 141, p. 79-91.
- Velthof, G.L., J.A. Nelemans, O. Oenema & P.J. Kuikman, 2005. Gaseous nitrogen and carbon losses from pig manure derived from different diets. *Journal of Environmental Quality* 34, p. 698 - 706.

## Annex 5 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing of cattle

In this annex the emission factors in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place are given that form the basis for the calculation of emission factors with respect to the TAN excretion (Section 5.2)

### A5.1 Dairy cows

In the calculation model NEMA the N excretion is divided over the winter and grazing period. During the grazing period dairy cows spend part of their time in the animal house and another part on pastureland. Therefore, the N excretion of the grazing period is split into excretion in the animal house and during grazing. To connect to the N excretion the year-round emission factors are split into factors for the winter period and for time spent in the animal house in unlimited (day and night) and limited (daytime) grazing, see also Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2011 (Section 5.4.2).

In Ogink *et al.* (2014) a current emission factor of 13.0 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place is calculated for dairy cattle kept continuously indoors in traditional housing systems. These are cubicle housings with slatted floors as walking area and manure storage below the grates (Rav-code A1.100). Decrease in emissions per hour of grazing is determined to be 2.61%. On a yearly basis the percentual emission reduction then is:

$$\frac{2.61\% \times (\text{number of grazing hours per day}) \times (\text{number of grazing days})}{365} \quad (\text{A5.1})$$

Based on the reference value of 13.0 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place and above formula, in Table A5.1 emission factors are calculated for the winter period and for the time spent in the animal house during the grazing period for each grazing system. Ogink *et al.* (2014) do not split the year-round emission. The calculation of the emission reduction by grazing of the working group NEMA differs somewhat from the calculation in Ogink *et al.* (2014). The working group NEMA takes the average number of grazing days in the years emission measurements took place (2007-2012) as the starting point, where in Ogink *et al.* (2014) the length of the grazing period of 2012 and a weighted average number of hours grazing per day are used.

In the calculation of the NH<sub>3</sub> emission of dairy cattle housings an increase in emission per animal place from 11.0 kg NH<sub>3</sub> in 2001 to 13.0 kg in the measurement period 2007-2012 is assumed.

Table A5.1 Emission factors for traditional dairy housing (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place), 2007-2015

	Grazing period (days) A <sup>1)</sup>	Hours grazing per day B <sup>2)</sup>	Emission reduction (kg NH <sub>3</sub> ) C <sup>3)</sup>	Grazing period (kg NH <sub>3</sub> ) D <sup>4)</sup>	Winter period (kg NH <sub>3</sub> ) E <sup>5)</sup>	Year-round (kg NH <sub>3</sub> ) F <sup>6)</sup>
Traditional dairy housing/cubicle system						
Grazing system						
Continuously indoors	169	0	0.00	6.02	6.98	13.00
Limited grazing	169	8	1.26	4.76	6.98	11.74
Unlimited grazing	169	20	3.14	2.88	6.98	9.86

1) Source WUM-Statistics Netherlands: average length of the grazing period in the measurement period 2007-2012.

2) Source: Statistics Netherlands-research Grassland use 2008.

3)  $2.61\% \times B \times (A/365) \times (13.0 \text{ kg NH}_3)$ .

4)  $(A/365) \times (13.0 \text{ kg NH}_3) - C$ .

5)  $((365-A)/365) \times (13.0 \text{ kg NH}_3)$ .

6) D + E.

For the emission years 2016-2018 the hours grazing per day were reconsidered, limited grazing was set to 7 hours and unlimited grazing to 19 hours leading to year-round emission factors of 11.90 and 10.01 kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal for limited and unlimited grazing respectively. For the years 2019-2020 the hours grazing per day for unlimited grazing were reconsidered and set to 18 hours, for 2021 they were set at 17 hours per day. These changes resulted in an emission factor of 10.17 kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal for unlimited grazing in 2019-2020 and 10.33 in 2021 and 2022.

The emission factors for low-emission housing have been set to equal the emission factor of regular housing for the entire time series as with the exception of the tie stall with liquid manure. Few farms still use this housing system and the study performed by statistics Netherlands could not ensure that their study was representative for the entire time series. Therefore, it was decided to keep the current emission factor of this housing system (van Bruggen *et al.*, 2024).

## A5.2 Other cattle excluding veal calves

Ogink *et al.* (2014) propose to calculate NH<sub>3</sub> emission factors per animal place for other cattle categories with the formula:

$$(\text{TAN excretion in the animal house of livestock category}) / (\text{TAN excretion in the animal house dairy cattle}) \times 13.0 \quad (\text{A5.2})$$

This therefore means that the emission factor for traditional housing compared to the TAN excretion for all cattle categories is equal. In NEMA emission factors are calculated compared to the TAN excretion including 10% mineralisation of organic N. Ogink *et al.* (2014) however do not consider the 10% mineralisation of organic N and as a result emission factors calculated with above formula differ somewhat because the

percentage organic N differs between cattle categories. To prevent these differences the calculation in Ogink *et al.* (2014) is applied on TAN excretion including 10% mineralisation of organic N.

In the calculation of the NH<sub>3</sub> emission of dairy cattle housings an increase in emission per animal place from 11.0 kg NH<sub>3</sub> in 2001 to 13.0 kg in the measurement period 2007-2012 is assumed. By relating the emission factor for other cattle to that of dairy cows, the emission factor of other cattle increases as well.

Table A5.3 shows the applied emission factors.

*Table A5.3 Emission factors NH<sub>3</sub>-N for other cattle categories in % of TAN excretion (including 10% net mineralisation)*

	1990-2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007-2022
Emission factor compared to TAN excretion	11.03	11.51	11.99	12.47	12.95	13.43	13.91

### **A5.3 Meat calves**

In Groenestein *et al.* (2014) emission factors for meat calves are reconsidered in which separate emission factors are proposed for white veal calves and rosé veal calves. The factor for both categories was 2.5 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place in the reference year 1998 with an occupancy rate of 0.93. The husbandry of meat calves and management thereof have evolved such that the available older measurement series are no longer representative of current practice. The new emission factors are derived from the emission factor of dairy cows (13.0 kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place) in which differences in TAN excretion, size of emitting surfaces (Groenestein *et al.*, 2014) and the contribution of the grates and slurry pit to the emission of the animal house are taken into account. This method therefore differs from the method used in determining the emission factors for other cattle in above text. The new reference year is 2012.

The new factors are 3.1 and 3.7 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place respectively for white veal calves and rosé veal calves, at an occupancy rate of 0.93 for white veal calves and 0.96 for rosé veal calves.

The emission factor for NH<sub>3</sub>-N compared to the TAN excretion of white veal calves, including 10% mineralisation of organic N, is 27.15% in the years 1990-1998. As a result of the higher TAN excretion in the new reference year 2012 the emission factor per animal place gradually increases from 1999-2012 to 27.47% through linear interpolation.

For rosé veal calves the emission factor compared to the TAN excretion, including 10% mineralisation of organic N, is 12.99% in the years 1990-1998. The revised emission of 3.7 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place yields an emission factor of 22.53% compared to the TAN excretion in the reference year 2012. Between 1998 and 2012 the emission factor is gradually increased through interpolation. The occupancy rate is increased from 0.93 to 0.96.

Since between the reference years 1998 and 2012 a gradual change in management took place, the emission factor is being interpolated. For meat calves two different methods for interpolation between 1998 and 2012 are possible: interpolation of the proposed Rav factor or interpolation of the emission factor compared to the TAN excretion. Interpolation of the proposed Rav factor means for white veal calves a gradual increase from 2.5 kg NH<sub>3</sub> to 3.1 kg NH<sub>3</sub> and for rosé veal calves an increase from 2.5 to 3.7 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place. In the second method of interpolation the emission factor compared to the TAN excretion is gradually adjusted. For white veal calves this means the emission factor increases from 27.15 to 27.47% and for rosé veal calves a gradual increase from 12.99 to 22.53%.

The choice was made to interpolate the emission factor on the basis of net TAN excretion. With interpolation of the proposed Rav factor yearly fluctuations in the emission factor compared to the TAN excretion would occur, because TAN excretion also have yearly fluctuations. The latter is not logical since one would expect the emission factor compared to the TAN excretion to be constant or gradually changing because of changing management, but not to fluctuate yearly.

The average emission reduction of low-emission housing for the years 1990-1998 was established to be 76% compared to regular housing for both white and rose veal calves. From 2015 onwards average emission reduction percentages vary as more detailed information is available on housing systems. The average emission reduction peaked in 2016 at 89%. In 2021 the average emission reduction was 86%.

#### **A5.4 References**

- Bruggen, C. van, C.M. Groenestein, B.J. de Haan, M.W. Hoogeveen, J.F.M. Huijsmans. S.M. van der Sluis & G.L. Velthof, 2011. Ammoniakemissie uit dierlijke mest en kunstmest, 1990-2008. Berekeningen met het Nationaal Emissiemodel voor Ammoniak (NEMA) (in Dutch). WOt-Working Document 250. WOT Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.
- Bruggen, C. van, C.M. Groenestein, B.J. de Haan, M.W. Hoogeveen, J.F.M. Huijsmans. S.M. van der Sluis & G.L. Velthof, 2013. Ammoniakemissie uit dierlijke mest en kunstmest in 2011. Berekeningen met het Nationaal Emissiemodel voor Ammoniak (NEMA) (in Dutch). WOt-Working Document 330. WOT Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.
- Bruggen, C. van, A. Bannink, C.M. Groenestein, B.J. de Haan, J.F.M. Huijsmans, H.H. Luesink, S.M. van der Sluis, G.L. Velthof & J. Vonk, 2014. Emissies naar lucht uit de landbouw in 2012. Berekeningen van ammoniak, stikstofoxide, lachgas, methaan en fijn stof met het model NEMA (in Dutch). WOt-technical report 3. WOT Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.

- Groenestein, C.M., S. Bokma & N.W.M. Ogink, 2014. Actualisering ammoniakemissiefactoren vleeskalveren tot circa 8 maanden. Advies voor aanpassing in de Regeling ammoniak en veehouderij (in Dutch). Report 778. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Ogink, N.W.M., C.M. Groenestein & J. Mosquera, 2014. Actualisering ammoniakemissiefactoren rundvee: advies voor aanpassing in de Regeling ammoniak en veehouderij (in Dutch). Report 744. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.



Annex 6 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing of pigs

In this annex the emission factors in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place are given that form the basis for the calculation of emission factors relative to the TAN excretion (Section 5.2).

Table A6.1 Emission factors for traditional pig housing (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	kg NH <sub>3</sub> per animal place
Sows with piglets	8.3
Open and sows in pig	4.2
Weaned piglets	
Pen surface ≤ 0.35 m <sup>2</sup> /animal place	0.60
Pen surface > 0.35 m <sup>2</sup> /animal place	0.75
Fattening and rearing pigs	
Slurry pit under complete animal place, pen surface 0.8 m <sup>2</sup> /animal place	5.0
Slurry pit under complete animal place, pen surface 1.0 m <sup>2</sup> /animal place	6.1
Slurry pit under part of the animal place, pen surface 0.8 m <sup>2</sup> /animal place	3.4
Slurry pit under part of the animal place, pen surface 1.0 m <sup>2</sup> /animal place	4.0
Boars for service	5.5

Table A6.2 Emission factors for reduced emission housing of sows with piglets (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	fraction NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place (fr.)	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021-2022
Air scrubbers														
Biological air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	2.5			0.25	0.16	0.11	0.09							
Chemical air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	2.5			0.37	0.42	0.28	0.20							
Chemical air scrubber system 95% emission reduction	0.42			0.38	0.33	0.30	0.26							
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction chemical and water washer	3.4			-	0.06	0.18	0.17							
Combined air scrubber system 70% emission reduction chemical and water washer, biofilter	2.5			-	0.00	0.01	0.01							
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction chemical	3.4			-	0.02	0.03	0.03							

EF	1997- 2004 <sup>1)</sup>	fraction NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place (fr.)	2005- 2006 <sup>2)</sup>	fr.	2007- 2010 <sup>3)</sup>	fr.	2011- 2012 <sup>4)</sup>	fr.	2013- 2014 <sup>5)</sup>	fr.	2015	fr.	2016	fr.	2017	fr.	2018	fr.	2019	fr.	2020	fr.	2021- 2022	fr.
kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place																								
and water washer, biofilter	3.4		-		-		0.10		0.24															
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction with water curtain and biological washer																								
Average emission factor (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place)	N/A		1.7		1.9		2.2		2.4		2.5		2.5		2.4		2.0		1.8		1.9		2.0	
Floor/slurry pit adjustment																								
Rinsing gully system, rinsing with slurry	6.0		0.06		0.05		0.05		0.05															
Level coated pit floor with rack and pinion shove system	7.3		0.03		0.01		0.01		0.00															
Manure shove with coated sloping pit floor and urine gully	5.7		0.03		0.02		0.01		0.01															
Manure gully with manure discharge system	5.9		0.06		0.05		0.04		0.03															
Shallow slurry pits with manure and	7.3		0.35		0.24		0.22		0.22															

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021-2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	fraction (fr.)	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.
water canal												
Shovels in manure gully	4.6	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02							
Cool deck system	4.4	0.12	0.10	0.09	0.08							
Manure pan/- box under farrowing pen	5.3	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.08							
Manure pan with water and manure canal under farrowing pen	5.3	0.16	0.19	0.18	0.16							
Water canal combined with separate manure canal or manure box	5.3	0.08	0.22	0.30	0.33							
Average emission factor (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place)	7.6	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.9	5.9	6.2	6.4	6.4	5.9	5.9

1) The emission reduction in this period is set to 50% compared to traditional housing (Van der Hoek, 2002).  
2) Source: environmental permits in the province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2005.  
3) Source: environmental permits in the province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2009.  
4) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.  
5) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

Table A6.3 Emission factors for reduced emission housing of open and sows in pig (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018-2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	fraction (fr.)	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.
Air scrubbers									
Biological air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	1.3	0.22	0.15	0.11	0.09				
Chemical air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	1.3	0.42	0.45	0.29	0.22				
Chemical air scrubber system 95% emission reduction	0.21	0.38	0.33	0.31	0.29				
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction chemical and water washer	1.72	-	0.05	0.13	0.12				
Combined air scrubber system 70% emission reduction with water washer, chemical washer and biofilter	1.3	-	-	0.01	0.01				
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction chemical and water washer, biofilter	1.72	-	0.01	0.03	0.03				
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction water curtain and biological washer	1.72	-	0.00	0.11	0.23				
Average emission factor (kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place)	N/A	0.90	1.00	1.10	1.10	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.00
Floor/slurry pit adjustment									
Narrow shallow manure canals with metal three sided grates and sewerage (individual housing)	4.2	0.28	0.24	0.25	-				
Manure gully with combined grates and frequent manure disposal (individual housing)	3.3	0.06	0.05	0.04	-				

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018-2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	fraction (fr.)	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.
Rinsing gully system with slurry (individual and group)	4.2	0.14	0.09	0.09	0.12				
Shovels in manure gully (individual housing)	4.0	0.02	0.01	0.01	-				
Cool deck system 115% cooling surface (individual and group)	4.0	0.12	0.08	0.07	0.10				
Cool deck system 135% cooling surface (individual and group)	4.0	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.15				
Group housing with feeding cubicles or feeding stations, without straw bed, tilting pit walls, metal three sided grate	4.2	0.12	0.20	0.17	0.22				
Group housing with feeding cubicles or feeding stations, without straw bed, tilting pit walls, other material grate	4.2		0.02	0.06	0.12				
Walk about housing with sow feeding station and straw bed (group)	4.2	0.14	0.15	0.20	0.28				
<b>Average emission factor (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place)</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>

1) The emission reduction in this period is set to 50% compared to traditional housing (Van der Hoek, 2002).

2) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2005.

3) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2009.

4) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

5) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

Table A6.4 Emission factors for reduced emission housing of weaned piglets (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

EF	1997- 2004 <sup>1)</sup>	fraction (fr.)	2005- 2006 <sup>2)</sup>	fr.	2007- 2010 <sup>3)</sup>	fr.	2011- 2012 <sup>4)</sup>	fr.	2013- 2014 <sup>5)</sup>	fr.	2015	fr.	2016	fr.	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021- 2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place																			
<i>Air scrubbers</i>																			
Biological air scrubber system	0.18		0.23		0.14		0.10		0.08										
70% emission reduction																			
Chemical air scrubber system	0.18		0.38		0.38		0.23		0.17										
70% emission reduction																			
Chemical air scrubber system	0.03		0.39		0.39		0.28		0.22										
95% emission reduction																			
Combined air scrubber system	0.25		-		0.06		0.19		0.16										
85% emission reduction																			
chemical and water washer																			
Combined air scrubber system	0.18		-		0.01		0.02		0.02										
70% emission reduction with																			
water washer, chemical																			
washer and biofilter																			
Combined air scrubber system	0.25		-		0.02		0.04		0.03										
85% emission reduction with																			
water washer, chemical																			
washer and biofilter																			
Combined air scrubber system	0.25		-		0.00		0.14		0.30										
85% emission reduction water																			
curtain and biological washer																			
Various combinations of low	ca. 0.03		-		-		0.01		0.01										
emission built housing with air																			
scrubbers																			
<b>Average emission factor (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place)</b>		<b>N/A</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.15</b>	<b>0.16</b>
<i>Floor/slurry pit adjustment</i>																			
Level coated pit floor with rack	0.33		0.01		0.01		0.02		0.02										
and pinion shove system																			

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	fraction (fr.)	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	fr.	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	fr.	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	fr.	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	fr.	2015	fr.	2016	fr.	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021-2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place																			
Rinsing gully system with slurry and partly slatted floor	0.38		0.07	0.05	0.03	0.03													
Manure capture in water combined with a manure disposal system	0.24		0.40	0.46	0.50	0.50													
Shallow slurry pits with water and manure channel of max. 0.13 m² per animal place	0.48		0.09	0.07	0.08	0.08													
Shallow slurry pits with water and manure channel of max. 0.19 m² per animal place	0.60		0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01													
Half grate with decreased manure surface	0.60		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01													
Manure collection in and rinsing with acidified liquid fully slatted floor	0.29		0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01													
Manure collection in and rinsing with acidified liquid partly slatted floor	0.40		0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00													
Separated discharge manure and urine through tilting manure belt	0.366		0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00													
Cool deck system (150% cooling surface)	0.27		0.12	0.09	0.08	0.09													
Rearing pen with tilting pit wall max. 0.07 m² emitting surface, regardless of group size	0.31		0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03													
Rearing pen with tilting pit wall > 0.07 m² < 0.10 m²	0.38		0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07													



EF	1997- 2004 <sup>1)</sup>	1997- fraction (fr.)	2005- 2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007- 2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011- 2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013- 2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021- 2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.
emitting surface, up to 30 piglets													
Rearing pen with tilting pit wall > 0.35 m <sup>2</sup> emitting surface > 0.07 m <sup>2</sup> < 0.10 m <sup>2</sup> , from 30 piglets on	0.33		0.12	0.15	0.11	0.10							
Fully slatted with water and manure canals eventually with tilted pit wall, emitting surface < 0.10 m <sup>2</sup>	0.37		0.13	0.09	0.09	0.09							
<b>Average emission factor (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place)</b>		<b>0.55</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>0.33</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.31</b>	<b>0.31</b>

1) The emission reduction in this period is set to 50% compared to traditional housing (Van der Hoek, 2002).

2) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2005.

3) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2009.

4) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

5) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

Table A6.5 Emission factors for reduced emission housing of fattening pigs and young breeding pigs (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

EF	1997- 2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005- 2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007- 2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011- 2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013- 2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	Fraction fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.								
<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>0.9 m<sup>2</sup></b>
<i>air scrubbers</i>													
biological air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	1.11	0.22	0.12	0.10	0.10								
chemical air scrubber	1.11	0.40	0.40	0.25	0.19								

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	Fraction (fr.)	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.								
0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>
system 70% emission reduction													
chemical air scrubber	0.19	0.38	0.40	0.30	0.28								
system 95% emission reduction													
air scrubber, other	0.56	-	0.08	0.34	0.42								
nan biological or chemical													
various combinations	ca. 0.3	-	-	0.00	0.01								
f low emission built animal houses with air scrubbers													
<b>Average emission factor (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)</b>	<b>NA</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>0.77</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>0.84</b>	<b>0.85</b>
<i>floor/slurry pit adjustment</i>													
<i>floor/slurry pit adjustment</i>													
manure collection in and rinsing with NH <sub>3</sub> floor liquid	1.8	0.10	0.05	0.03	0.02								
ool deck system 70% and metal three sided grate floor	1.9	0.13	0.08	0.04	0.03								
manure collection in formaldehyde-liquid	1.1	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.01								

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	Fraction (fr.)	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>
manure solution and metal three sided grate														
manure collection in water and metal three sided grate	1.5		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>
cool deck system 100% and metal grate, emitting surface max. 0.8 m <sup>2</sup>	1.7		0.14	0.11	0.07	0.07								
cool deck system 100% and metal grate, emitting surface max. 0.5 m <sup>2</sup>	1.4		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00								
cool deck system 100% and other than metal grate, emitting surface max. 0.6 m <sup>2</sup>	1.8		0.04	0.05	0.04	0.03								
cool deck system 100% and other than metal grate, 0.6 m <sup>2</sup> emitting surface < 0.8 m <sup>2</sup>	2.7		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00								
water-manure channel, tilting pit wall, metal three sided grate, emitting surface max. 0.18 m <sup>2</sup>	1.2		0.20	0.17	0.24	0.24								

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	Fraction (fr.)	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place			fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.								
0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>
1.7		0.02	0.03	0.06	0.07									
Water-manure channel, tilting pit wall, metal three sided grate, 0.18 m <sup>2</sup> emitting surface < 0.27 m <sup>2</sup>														
1.9		0.15	0.34	0.37	0.40									
Water-manure channel, tilting pit wall, grate other than metal, emitting surface max. 0.18 m <sup>2</sup>														
2.3		0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04									
Water-manure channel, tilting pit wall, grate other than metal, 0,18 m <sup>2</sup> < emitting surface < 0.27 m <sup>2</sup>														
1.7		0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02								
Spherical floor pen with concrete spill rate and metal three sided grate														
2.1		0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01								
When with separate manure channels														
1.4		0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02								
Insining gully system with metal three sided grates														
2.0		0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04								
Insining gully system with other than three														

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	Fraction	fr.	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	Fracton (fr.)	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.							
0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>	0.9 m <sup>2</sup>
vided grates															
loating balls in the manure	ca. 3.3	-	-	-	0.00	0.01									
verage emission factor (kg NH <sub>3</sub> per animal place)	3.40	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3

1) The emission reduction in this period is set to 50% compared to traditional housing (Van der Hoek, 2002).

2) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2005.

3) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2009.

4) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

5) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

Table A6.6 Emission factors for reduced emission housing of boars (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	Fraction	fr.	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021-2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place				Fracton (fr.)	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.						
Air scrubbers															
Biological air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	1.7			0.22	0.16	0.08	0.07								
Chemical air scrubber system 70% emission reduction	1.7			0.47	0.50	0.48	0.27								
Chemical air scrubber system 95% emission reduction	0.28			0.31	0.26	0.19	0.22								

EF	1997-2004 <sup>1)</sup>	Fraction (fr.)	2005-2006 <sup>2)</sup>	2007-2010 <sup>3)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>4)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>5)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021-2022
kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.	fr.							
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction chemical and water washer	2.26	-	0.05	0.15	0.15	0.15							
Combined air scrubber system 70% emission reduction with water washer, chemical washer and biofilter	1.7	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02							
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction with water washer, chemical washer and biofilter	2.26	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01							
Combined air scrubber system 85% emission reduction water curtain and biological washer	2.26	-	-	0.06	0.06	0.26							
<b>Average emission factor (kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place)</b>	<b>1.65</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>0.68</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<i>Floor/slurry pit adjustment through floating balls in the manure</i>	5.5												

1) The emission reduction (air scrubber) in this period is set to 70% compared to traditional housing (Van der Hoek, 2002).  
2) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2005.  
3) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2009.  
4) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.  
5) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

## References

Hoek, K.W. van der, 2002. Uitgangspunten voor de mest- en ammoniakberekeningen 1999 tot en met 2001 zoals gebruikt in de Milieubalans 2001 en 2002, inclusief datasets landbouwemissies 1980-2001 (in Dutch). RIVM report 773004013/2002. National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.

## Annex 7 Emission factors for NH<sub>3</sub> from animal housing of poultry

In this annex the emission factors in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place are given that form the basis for the calculation of emission factors relative to the TAN excretion (section 5.2).

### A7.1 Laying hens younger than ca. 18 weeks

In Table A7.1 the housing systems are given according to the former classification of the Agricultural census.

It is not clear which systems have been filled in by businesses under 'other battery cage housing solid manure' in the Agricultural census of 2008. To the other battery cage systems with solid manure belong the channel animal house (E1.4) and the battery cage system with manure belt aeration and above laying drying tunnel (E1.6). Although it concerns over 7% of the animal places in the Agricultural census of 2008, systems mentioned hardly occur in the environmental permits. Possibly it concerns businesses with manure belt aeration with the aeration turned off but producing solid manure after all through after drying, and therefore have filled in battery cage housing with solid manure (Ellen, 2010). The emission factor of manure belt with forced manure drying 0.2 m<sup>3</sup> per hour is applied as minimal value.

Table A7.1 (Derived) emission factors for laying hens under 18 weeks (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	1990-2010 <sup>1)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>2)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>3)</sup>	2015	2020	2021	2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place
<b>Battery cage with slurry</b>							
Open storage	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045
Manure belt	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020
<b>Battery cage with solid manure</b>							
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.2 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour	0.025	0.026	0.026	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.4 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour	0.011	0.012	0.012	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006
Manure belt, forced manure	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001



	1990- 2010 <sup>1)</sup>	2011- 2012 <sup>2)</sup>	2013- 2014 <sup>3)</sup>	2015	2020	2021	2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
drying 0.4 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour with air scrubber							
Other battery cage solid manure	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.016	0.020	0.020	0.020
<b>Ground housing without manure aeration</b>	0.170	0.170	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020
<b>Ground housing with air scrubber</b>	-	-	-	0.035	0.038	0.043	0.037
<b>Aviary system</b>							
Aviary housing without forced manure drying	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050
Ground/aviary housing with air scrubber	0.017	0.009	0.011	-	-	-	-
<b>Aviary system with manure drying</b>							
Aviary housing without forced manure drying	0.055	0.056	0.056	0.062	0.062	0.059	0.061
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.055	0.056	0.056	0.062	0.066	0.067	0.064
Ground/aviary housing with air scrubber	0.022	0.015	0.017	-	-	-	-
<b>Other housing</b>	0.139	0.157	0.094	0.118	0.120	0.120	0.121

1) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 1-1-2009.

2) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

3) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

## **A7.2 Laying hens**

In Table A7.2 the housing systems are given according to the former classification of the Agricultural census.

It is assumed that the enriched cages and colony housing, both with manure belt aeration, have been filled in with battery cage housing with forced manure drying ( $0.7 \text{ m}^3/\text{hour}$ ) by businesses.

The "other battery cage system with solid manure" consists of animal house (E2.4 and the battery cage system with manure belt aeration and above lying drying tunnel (E2.6). These systems hardly occur. In other battery cage housing with solid manure it concerns most likely businesses with manure belt drying that have switched off the aeration. Possibly part of these businesses have after drying so that they produce solid manure after all (Ellen, 2010). For the share animals with housing type other battery cage solid manure the emission factor of manure belt with forced manure drying  $0.042 \text{ m}^3$  per hour is applied as minimal value.

Table A7.2 (Derived) emission factors for laying hens (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	1990-1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> /animal place
<b>Battery cage with slurry</b>										
Open storage	0.083	0.083	0.083	0.083	0.083	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100
Manure belt	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042
<b>Battery cage with solid manure</b>										
Manure belt, forced manure drying	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.045	0.052	0.052	0.052	0.052	0.052
0.5 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour										
Manure belt, forced manure drying	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022
0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour										
Manure belt, forced manure drying										
0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour with air scrubber	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.011
Other battery cage solid manure	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042
<b>Ground housing</b>										
Ground housing without manure aeration (including 0.1% with air scrubber)	0.315	0.322	0.329	0.336	0.342	0.349	0.356	0.363	0.370	0.377
Perfo system	0.110	0.112	0.115	0.117	0.119	0.122	0.124	0.127	0.129	0.131
Manure aeration	0.223	0.227	0.232	0.237	0.242	0.247	0.252	0.257	0.262	0.267
Manure belts	0.143	0.146	0.149	0.152	0.155	0.159	0.162	0.165	0.168	0.171
Manure belts with drying	0.153	0.156	0.159	0.162	0.165	0.169	0.172	0.175	0.178	0.181
<b>Aviary housing</b>										
Aviary housing without forced manure drying	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090
Aviary housing with after drying	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100
Aviary housing with forced manure drying and after drying	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100
0.290	0.290	0.296	0.303	0.309	0.315	0.322	0.328	0.334	0.341	0.347
<b>Other housing</b>										

Table A7.2 continued

	2006	2007	2008-2010 <sup>1)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>2)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>3)</sup>	2015	2016	2017
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
<b>Battery cage with slurry</b>								
Open storage	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100
Manure belt	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042
<b>Battery cage with solid manure</b>								
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.5 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour	0.052	0.052	0.052	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050	0.050
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour with air scrubber	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.009	0.009
Other battery cage solid manure	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.031	0.032	0.034
<b>Ground housing</b>								
Ground housing without manure aeration (including 0.1% with air scrubber)	0.384	0.391	0.402	0.402	0.402	0.402	0.402	0.402
Perfo system	0.134	0.136	0.140	0.140	0.140	0.140	0.140	0.140
Manure aeration	0.272	0.277	0.285	0.285	0.285	0.303	0.303	0.304
Manure belts	0.174	0.177	0.183	0.191	0.193	0.206	0.212	0.214
Manure belts with drying	0.184	0.187	0.193	0.201	0.203	0.216	0.241	0.239
<b>Aviary housing</b>								
Aviary housing without forced manure drying	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090
Aviary housing with after drying	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.098	0.098	0.109	0.110	0.112
Aviary housing with forced manure drying and after drying	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.098	0.098	0.103	0.106	0.105
<b>Other housing</b>	0.353	0.359	0.370	0.295	0.101	-	-	-

Table A7.2 continued

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
<b>Battery cage with slurry</b>					
Open storage	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100
Manure belt	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042
<b>Battery cage with solid manure</b>					
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.5 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042	0.042
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.012
Manure belt, forced manure drying 0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /animal/hour with air scrubber	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
Other battery cage solid manure	0.038	0.037	0.037	0.036	0.036
<b>Ground housing</b>					
Ground housing without manure aeration (including 0.1% with air scrubber)	0.402	0.402	0.402	0.402	0.402
Perfo system	0.140	0.140	0.140	0.140	0.140
Manure aeration	0.308	0.301	0.303	0.303	0.301
Manure belts	0.216	0.212	0.210	0.216	0.214
Manure belts with drying	0.249	0.242	0.240	0.243	0.237
<b>Aviary housing</b>					
Aviary housing without forced manure drying	0.087	0.087	0.086	0.086	0.086
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.090	0.090	0.090	0.090	
Aviary housing with after drying	0.111	0.112	0.107	0.108	0.107
Aviary housing with forced manure drying and after drying	0.113	0.113	0.111	0.112	0.111
<b>Other housing</b>	-	-	-	-	-

1) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 1-1-2009.

2) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

3) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

### A7.3 Broiler breeders to circa 19 weeks

In Table A7.3 the animal housing systems are given according to the former classification in the Agricultural census.

*Table A7.3 Emission factors for broiler breeders under 19 weeks (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)*

	<b>1990-2010</b>	<b>2011-2014<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>2015<sup>2)</sup></b>	<b>2016-2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>	<b>2020-2022</b>
	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>	<b>kg NH<sub>3</sub>/animal place</b>
Traditional housing	0.122	0.122	0.122	0.122	0.122	0.122	0.122
Air scrubber/biofilter	-	0.012	0.016	0.016	0.015	0.016	0.017
Other low-emission housing	-	0.122	0.122	0.121	0.116	0.113	0.111

1) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

2) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

### A7.4 Broiler breeders

In Table A7.4 the housing systems are given according to the former classification of the Agricultural census.

Table A7.4 Derived emission factors for broiler breeders (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	1990-1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
Traditional housing	0.580	0.576	0.572	0.568	0.564	0.560	0.556	0.552	0.548
Enriched cage/group cage	0.080	0.079	0.079	0.078	0.078	0.077	0.077	0.076	0.076
Enriched cage/group cage with after drying	0.090	0.089	0.089	0.088	0.088	0.087	0.087	0.086	0.086
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.170	0.169	0.168	0.167	0.165	0.164	0.163	0.162	0.161
Aviary housing with forced manure drying with after drying	0.180	0.179	0.178	0.177	0.175	0.174	0.173	0.172	0.171
Ground housing with manure aeration from above	0.395	0.392	0.389	0.387	0.384	0.381	0.378	0.375	0.373
Ground housing with vertical hoses in the manure or through tubes underneath the bin	0.580	0.576	0.572	0.568	0.564	0.560	0.556	0.552	0.548
Perfo system	0.363	0.361	0.358	0.356	0.353	0.351	0.349	0.346	0.344
Air scrubber systems	0.080	0.079	0.079	0.078	0.078	0.077	0.077	0.076	0.076
Ground housing with manure belts without after drying	0.387	0.384	0.382	0.379	0.376	0.373	0.370	0.368	0.365
Ground housing with manure belts with after drying	0.397	0.394	0.392	0.389	0.386	0.383	0.380	0.378	0.375

Table A7.4 continued

	2005		2006		2007		2008-2010		2011-2012		2013-2014		2015		2016		2017	
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	
Traditional housing	0.544	0.540	0.536	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	
Enriched cage/group cage	0.075	0.075	0.074	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	
Enriched cage/group cage with after drying	0.085	0.085	0.084	0.073	0.073	0.071	0.071	0.071	0.071	0.071	0.071	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.113	0.113	
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.160	0.159	0.157	0.134	0.134	0.131	0.131	0.131	0.127	0.127	0.127	0.127	0.127	0.128	0.128	0.129	0.129	
Aviary housing with forced manure drying with after drying	0.170	0.169	0.167	0.144	0.144	0.139	0.139	0.139	0.135	0.135	0.127	0.127	0.127	0.154	0.154	0.162	0.162	
Ground housing with manure aeration from above	0.370	0.367	0.364	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	
Ground housing with vertical hoses in the manure or through tubes underneath the bin	0.544	0.540	0.536	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	
Perfo system	0.341	0.339	0.336	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	
Air scrubber systems	0.075	0.075	0.074	0.063	0.063	0.113	0.113	0.113	0.111	0.111	0.111	0.056	0.056	0.046	0.046	0.046	0.046	
Ground housing with manure belts without after drying	0.362	0.359	0.357	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	
Ground housing with manure belts with after drying	0.372	0.369	0.367	0.313	0.313	0.311	0.311	0.311	0.311	0.311	0.311	0.353	0.353	0.316	0.316	0.318	0.318	



Table A7.4 continued

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
Traditional housing	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456
Enriched cage/group cage	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063	0.063
Enriched cage/group cage with after drying	0.065	0.065	0.065	0.065	0.065
Aviary housing with forced manure drying	0.119	0.118	0.115	0.116	0.115
Aviary housing with forced manure drying with after drying	0.153	0.147	0.146	0.151	0.149
Ground housing with manure aeration from above	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310	0.310
Ground housing with vertical hoses in the manure or through tubes underneath the bin	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456
Perfo system	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.286
Air scrubber systems	0.046	0.046	0.061	0.080	0.080
Ground housing with manure belts without after drying	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303	0.303
Ground housing with manure belts with after drying	0.329	0.305	0.303	0.303	0.303

1) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 1-1-2009.

2) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

3) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

## **A7.5 Broilers**

In Table A7.5 the housing systems are depicted according to the former classification of the Agricultural census.

Table A7.5 (Derived) emission factors for broilers (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	1990-2010 <sup>1)</sup>	2011-2012 <sup>2)</sup>	2013-2014 <sup>3)</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
Traditional housing	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068
Floor with litter drying	0.008	0.009	0.009	0.005	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.005	0.005	0.006
Storey systems	0.011	0.012	0.011	0.029	0.024	0.026	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.017	0.016
Air scrubber systems	0.008	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.009	0.008	0.009	0.009	0.009
Ground housing with floor heating and cooling	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068
Mixed air ventilation, warmth heaters and fans, air blending	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068	0.068

1) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 1-1-2009.

2) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

3) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.

**A7.6 Ducks for slaughter**

Ducks for slaughter are mostly held in traditional housing with an emission factor of 0.210 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place. However, since 2015, ducks for slaughter are also kept in housing with air scrubbers. The emission factor of these ducks is 0.021 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place.

**A7.7 Turkeys for slaughter**

In Table A7.6 the housing systems are presented according to the former classification of the Agricultural census (traditional housing and low emission housing).

Table A7.6 (Derived) emission factors for turkeys (kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place)

	1990-1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
Traditional housing	0.680	0.719	0.758	0.797	0.837	0.876	0.915	0.954	0.993	1.032
Low-emission housing	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493

Table A7.6 continued

	2008-2010	2011-2012	2013-2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place	kg NH <sub>3</sub> / animal place
Traditional housing	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932	0.932
Low-emission housing	0.493	0.411	0.404	0.383	0.374	0.368	0.364	0.378	0.377	0.383	0.382

1) Source: environmental permits in province Noord-Brabant on 01-01-2009.

2) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2012.

3) Source: environmental permits in provinces: Overijssel, Gelderland, Utrecht, Noord-Brabant and Limburg on 01-01-2014.



## Annex 8 Animal house occupancy fractions

To convert emissions from animal housings in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place to an emission factor in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal, the animal house occupancy fractions are needed. For instance, an emission of 10.0 kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place at an occupancy fraction of 0.9 yields an emission of  $10.0 / 0.9 = 11.1$  kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal entered in the Agricultural census. Table A8.1 presents reference year, occupancy fraction and period to which these apply (reporting period).

*Table A8.1 Animal house occupancy (fraction) and reference year*

	<b>Reporting period</b>	<b>Reference year<sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>Animal house occupancy (fraction)</b>
Dairy cows	1990-2001	2001	0.9
	2002-2022	2007-2012	1.0
Other cattle excluding meat calves	1990-2022	2007-2012	1.0
Meat calves, for white veal production	1990-2022	1998	0.93
	1999-2022	2012	0.93
Meat calves, for rosé meat production	1990-1998	1998	0.93
	1999-2022	2012	0.96
Female sheep	1990-2022	1991	1.0
Milk goats	1990-2022	1998	1.0
Horses, ponies and mules	1990-2022	1997	1.0
Fattening pigs and rearing pigs	1990-2022	2008-2009	0.97
Sows	1990-2022	1994	<sup>2)</sup>
Boars for service	1990-2022	1991	0.9
Broiler breeders < 18 weeks	1990-2022	2008	0.83
Broiler breeders ≥ 18 weeks	1990-2007	1996	0.87
	2008-2022	2008	0.87
Laying hens < 18 weeks battery cage slurry, dry manure 0.2 m <sup>3</sup> /h, other battery and other housing	1990-2022	1991	0.9
battery cage dry manure 0.4 m <sup>3</sup> /h	1990-2022	1996	0.9
free range housing without manure aeration and aviary with manure drying	1990-2022	2000	0.9
aviary without manure drying with air scrubber	1990-2022	1998	0.9
Laying hens ≥ 18 weeks battery slurry with open	1990-2022	1996	0.95

	Reporting period	Reference year <sup>1)</sup>	Animal house occupancy (fraction)
storage, battery dry manure 0.7 m <sup>3</sup> /h and deep pit			
battery slurry 2/week mucking, dry manure 0.5 m <sup>3</sup> /h, other battery	1990-2022	1991	0.95
floor housing and other housing	1990-2007	1996	0.95
	2008-2022	2008	0.95
aviary without manure drying	1990-2022	1996	0.95
aviary manure drying	1990-2022	2001	0.95
Broilers			
traditional, litter drying, storey system with slatted floor and aeration, air scrubber	1990-2022	2002	0.81
ground housing with floor heating and - cooling	1990-2022	1997-1998	0.81
mixed air ventilation	1990-2022	2005	0.81
Ducks	1990-2022	2000	0.84
Turkeys			
traditional	1990-2007	1998	0.95
	2008-2022	2008	0.95
low emission	1990-2022	2008	0.95
Rabbits (mother animals)	1990-2022	1998	1.0
Rabbits for slaughter	1990-2022	1998	0.85
Fur-bearing animals (mother animals)	1990-2022	1991	0.9

1) The reference year is the year or period that corresponds with the year or the period in which the emission factor in kg NH<sub>3</sub> per animal place is taken up in the Rav respectively is measured.

2) Per breeding sow present: 0.25 sow with piglets; 0.83 open and sows in pig and 2.8 weaned piglet per breeding sow.



## Annex 9 Emission factors for calculation direct nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils (including grazing)

### Marian van Schijndel and Sietske van der Sluis (PBL), 2011

For fertilisation with inorganic N fertilizers and animal manure and for grazing emission factors have been established and applied in the NIR 2011. For an overview see Table A10.1. This memorandum describes the derivation of the (weighted average) emission factors that are applied in the NIR 2011 for the period from 1990 to now in the ER-calculations of direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agricultural soils (including grazing).

*Table A9.1 N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factors (% of the N supply) for calculation of direct N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from agricultural soils and of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions as a result of grazing (based on Velthof and Mosquera, 2011b and Van der Hoek et al., 2007). The marked emission factors are applied since the NIR 2011 (Van der Maas et al., 2011).*

N <sub>2</sub> O-emission factor (%)		Grass land	Arable land	Weighted average all land use and soils	Was previously (1)*	Remarks
<i>Animal manure emission low</i>	All soils			0.9	2 (1.7)	1990: 1.5 2008: 1.9
	Mineral soils	0.3	1.3		Like all soils	
	Peat soils	1	N/A		Like all soils	
<i>Animal manure surface application</i>	All soils			0.4	1 (0.9)	
	Mineral soils	0.1	0.6		1 (0.8)	1990: 0.8 1999: 0.9
	Peat soils	0.5	N/A		2 (1.6)	1990: 1.5 1995: 1.7
<i>Inorganic N fertilizer</i>	All soils			1.3	1 (1.04)	
	Mineral soils	0.8	0.7		Nitrate containing 1 (0.97). Ammonium containing 0.5 (0.48)	varying over the years
	Peat soils	3	N/A		Nitrate containing 2 (1.94). Ammonium containing 1 (0.97)	varying over the years
<i>Grazing</i>	All soils			3.3	1.68 (1.56)	
	Mineral soils	2.5	N/A			
	Peat soils	6.0	N/A			
<i>Histosols</i>					1 (0.93)	faeces
					2 (1.86)	urine
	Peat soils	**	N/A	**	2	No

N <sub>2</sub> O-emission factor (%)		Grass land	Arable land	Weighted average all land use and soils	Was previously (1)*	Remarks
<i>Crop residues</i>	Mineral soils	N/A	**	**	1	adjustment No adjustment
Sewage sludge	????				1	No adjustment

(1) Van der Hoek *et al.*, 2007.

\* Between brackets the emission factors related to total gross N supply to soil (without deducting NH<sub>3</sub>-N in fertilizing). In the old method the N<sub>2</sub>O-N was calculated based on net N supply to soil, i.e. after deduction of NH<sub>3</sub>-N. In the new method no NH<sub>3</sub>-N deduction is applied anymore. Reason is that this also not happens in the N<sub>2</sub>O measurements in field experiments.

\*\* No (new) data available.

### A9.1 Reason revision N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factors

In 1994 based on laboratory scale experiments country-specific emission factors for the direct N<sub>2</sub>O emission from agricultural soils were derived (Kroeze, 1994) for the distinguished sources. The N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor for low emission manure application and surface spreading were respectively 2 and 1% of the N supply to the soil. Thus the emission factor for low emission manure application was compared to surface spreading a factor 2 higher. In 1997 this was summarised in a methodology description (Spakman *et al.*, 1997). For surface spreading the country-specific N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor was somewhat lower than the IPCC 1996 default (1% versus 1.25% of the N supply).

For the NIR 2005 (Klein Goldewijk *et al.*, 2005) the methodology was developed further and adjusted (Van der Hoek *et al.*, 2007). Amongst others the emission factor for inorganic N fertilizer is refined based on research of Velthof *et al.*, 1997. This refinement comprised that for a separate category inorganic N fertilizers (ammonium containing inorganic N fertilizers that do not contain nitrate) a 50% lower emission factor was applied than used before for all kinds of inorganic N fertilizer.

Based on field experiments in the Netherlands there seemed to be indications that the N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor for low emission manure application was lower than the 2% of the N supply used (Velthof *et al.*, 2003 and Van Groenigen *et al.*, 2004). This led to the question whether low emission manure application in practice indeed had a higher N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor than surface spreading. An overview of Dutch and international research results published after the publication of Kroeze in 1994 (Kuikman *et al.*, 2006) offered insufficient reason to adjust and/or further refine the emission factors for low emission manure application and surface spreading (Van der Hoek *et al.*, 2007). In the Netherlands only a very limited number of comparative experiments had been carried out between surface spreading and low emission manure application. These resulted in relatively low emission factors (< 0.1% of the N supply) for both application techniques (Velthof *et al.*, 1997). Results of international comparative field experiments showed that the nitrous oxide emissions for low emission manure application were mostly higher than for surface spreading. However it was not possible to derive long year average N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factors and adjust these for Dutch

circumstances. It was concluded that more research was needed (see also the NIR 2006; Brandes *et al.*, 2006).

Between 2007 and 2010 in the Netherlands 2 to 3 year lasting comparative field experiments have been conducted to map the N<sub>2</sub>O emissions for surface spreading and low emission manure application, in which for comparison also the fertilisation with inorganic N fertilizer was researched (Velthof *et al.*, 2010 and Velthof and Mosquera, 2011a). It was found that low emission manure application has higher N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factors than surface spreading.

The emission factors derived based were lower than the emission factors used for both fertilisation techniques, and there were differences in the N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factors between grassland and arable land and between animal manure and inorganic N fertilizer. These findings were the incentive to follow-up research. Based on all available Dutch and other NW European measurements of N<sub>2</sub>O emission factors starting from the beginning of the nineties it was recommended to adjust the emission factors for manure application and inorganic N fertilizer use (Velthof and Mosquera, 2011b). PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency has reviewed the statistical analysis performed by Velthof and Mosquera on behalf of the Emission Registration (see annex 2 of this Annex).

## **A9.2 Motivation for calculating weighted average emission factors**

Table 1 distinguishes for animal manure low emission manure application and surface fertilisation. Further for animal manure, inorganic N fertilizer and grazing there are separate emission factors for mineral soils, peat soils, grassland and arable land (see data in italics) as determined by Velthof and Mosquera, 2011b.

### **A9.2.1 Data series N supply to soil**

Based on the historical data for N supply to grassland and arable land (part of the manure and NH<sub>3</sub> calculation for the Emission Registration, see for instance Hoogeveen *et al.*, 2010) for four soil types a yearly and multiannual weighted average emission factor can be calculated (Table A10.5 up to 7). For this the data series of 1990-2005 is used, because the data 2006-2008 show a trend break with the data of 1990-2005. Especially there is a factor 8 to 15 increase in the supply of respectively inorganic N fertilizer and animal manure to arable land on peat soil. Also there is almost a bisection in the supply of N in manure (through fertilisation and grazing) to grassland on peat.

This correlates to specific data becoming available on the cultivation of crops on several soil types through the Agricultural census since 2006. Up to 2006 this information was not available and crops were allocated to soil types. Grassland was situated on peat soil as much as possible and only in case of too little grassland also arable land was situated on peat soil. The supply of manure to arable land on peat soil was as a result of this limited to << 1% and deemed negligible.

In the assumption that the supply of manure to arable land is negligible, use of the whole data series (1990-2008) leads to a weighted average emission factor that is circa 0.1% lower than in using the data series

1990-2005. For the current emission calculations the data series of 1990-2005 is used to prevent underestimation of the emissions.

From the new information that is available over the period 2006-2008 it turns out that the supply of manure on arable land on peat soil is circa 1 to 2% higher. At this moment it is unknown whether including the supply of manure to arable land on peat leads to significant higher N<sub>2</sub>O emission factors. There is no N<sub>2</sub>O emission factor available for fertilisation of arable land on peat with animal manure or inorganic N fertilizer.

A sensitivity analysis shows that including the supply of manure to arable land on peat does not lead to a higher weighted average emission factor.

Only with an emission factor that is a factor 6 to 8 higher for supply of animal manure to arable land on peat the weighted average emission factor becomes 0.1% point higher. For inorganic N fertilizer this is only the case when the emission factor is a factor 40 higher.

Experiments on grassland show that the emission factor for peat soils is often a factor 3 to 5 higher than the emission factor for mineral soils. Assuming this increase also applies to arable land it is assumed that the weighted average emission factor is correct.

#### *A9.2.2 Variation in N supply to soil*

The share of the N supply to arable land coming from animal manure is for the whole period of 1990 until now on average circa 48%, this share varies between 36 and 57%.

Deviation of the average is therefore at maximum around 25%. For grassland the average N supply from animal manure is circa 52%, this varies between 43 and 64%. Deviation of the average is therefore at maximum around 20%. For grassland on peat soils an average N supply of circa 11% (9-14%) applies.

The share of the N supply to arable land coming from inorganic N fertilizer is for 1990 until now on average 27%, in which this share varies between circa 23 to circa 41%. Deviation of the average is therefore at maximum around 50%. For grassland the average N supply coming from inorganic N fertilizer is circa 73%, in which this share varies between circa 59 to 77%. Deviation from the average is therefore at maximum around 20%.

The variation in the shares of the N supply to arable land versus grassland therefore is tens of per cents. Also for the emission factors derived for the various sources the uncertainty is tens of per cents (see standard deviations in Velthof and Mosquera, 2011b).

The uncertainties of the emission factors and in the yearly N supply to mineral versus organic soils with grassland and arable land do not make it necessary to conduct yearly calculation for the distinguished sources. Also for the supply of N<sub>2</sub>O emission figures in international reports disaggregated emission factors are not necessary. From 2011 on the disaggregated data on N supply possibly will not become available

yearly<sup>1</sup>. For these reasons multiannual weighted average emission factors are derived for surface spreading, for low emission manure application, for application of inorganic N fertilizers and for grazing.

### **A9.3 Weighted average emission factors**

#### **A9.3.1 *Animal manure***

For animal manure the (multiannual weighted average) N<sub>2</sub>O emission factor for surface spreading and low emission manure application is respectively 0.4% and 0.9% of the N supply to soil. That is circa a factor 2 lower than the value applied up to now. This applies to surface spreading (decrease from circa 1 to 0.4% of the N supply) as well as low emission manure application (decrease from circa 2 to 0.9% of the N supply).

There is a significant difference in emission factors for low emission manure application and surface spreading. For low emission manure application the N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor is a factor 2 higher than for surface spreading, namely 0.9% versus 0.4% of the N supply (Velthof *et al.*, 2010). The share of N in surface spreading decreases strongly between 1990 and 1995 (from 100 to 5%). This makes it necessary to calculate these sources separately in the yearly emission calculations and thus to differentiate separate emission factors for surface spreading and low emission manure application.

#### **A9.3.2 *Inorganic N fertilizer***

For inorganic N fertilizer the (multiannual weighted average) N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor is circa 30% higher than the value applied up until now (from circa 1 to 1.3% of the N supply). Reason is that especially for grassland on peat soils the emission factor based on measurement turns out to be higher than assumed (3% instead of 2%).

Also no longer a lower emission factor for ammonium containing (nitrate free) inorganic N fertilizer is applied, because the available measurements do not provide sufficient basis for different factors. In the Netherlands very few measurement were done; only 3 comparative experiments with a duration of more than 8 months. In 1 of the 3 experiments there seems to be a lower emission factor for the ammonium containing (nitrate free) inorganic N fertilizer. In the other 2 experiments there is no difference or the emission factor is even higher. Also literature research into international measurements does not provide a definite answer (Velthof and Mosquera, 2011b).

#### **A9.3.3 *Grazing***

For grazing the (multiannual weighted average) emission factor is circa a factor 2 higher based on measurements (urine/dung data in Appendix 1 of Velthof and Mosquera, 2011b); it increases from circa 1.7 to 3.3% N<sub>2</sub>O-N of the N supply.

<sup>1</sup> This as result of the transition to a new calculation methodology for the yearly national NH<sub>3</sub> calculations (Velthof *et al.*, 2009 and Van Bruggen *et al.*, 2011). The previously yearly used MAMBO model for the NH<sub>3</sub> calculations will be applied by the ER possibly only for the purpose of regionalisation. This will likely be less frequent than yearly, for instance 3 yearly.

#### A9.3.4 *Other sources*

For the emission factor of the smaller sources crop residues, histosols and sewage sludge the 'old' values still apply because no new data is available. For histosols the emission factor is 2%. This is consistent with the average of the new emission factors that apply for grassland on peat soils for inorganic N fertilizer and low emission manure application (respectively 3 and 1%).

For crop residues the emission factor is 1%. This is consistent with the average of the emission factors that apply for arable land on mineral soils for inorganic N fertilizers and low emission manure application (respectively 1 and 1.3%).

#### A9.3.5 *Comparison to IPCC defaults*

The new emission factor for crop residues

#### A9.3.6 *Uncertainties of weighted average emission factors*

Velthof and Mosquera (2011b) give uncertainties for the emission factors for animal manure, inorganic N fertilizer and grazing. For the calculation of the uncertainty of the weighted average emission factors an expert judgement (Luesink) was made on the uncertainty if the amount of manure going to different soil types and land use.

Table A9.2 Animal manure

Agricultural soil	Manure to soil	U manure to soil	EF (%)	U EF
Low emission (total x2)				70%
Organic grassland	21.6	40%	1.0	45%*
Mineral grassland	106.5	40%	0.3	33%
Mineral arable land	108.7	40%	1.3	23%
Surface spreading (total x2)				81%
Organic grassland	1.1	40%	0.5	45%*
Mineral grassland	5.5	40%	0.1	20%
Mineral arable land	5.6	40%	0.6	33%

\* Velthof and Mosquera (2011b) do not give an uncertainty. The highest uncertainty of the other emission factors is taken, rounded at 5%.

Table A9.3 Inorganic N fertilizer

Agricultural soil	Inorganic fertilizer to soil	U inorganic fertilizer to soil	EF (%)	U EF
Organic grassland	18.8	20%	3.0	20%
Mineral grassland	123.2	20%	0.8	13%
Mineral arable land	83.4	20%	0.7	43%
Total (2x)				37%

Table A9.4 Grazing

Agricultural soil	Manure deposited in pastures	U manure deposited in pastures	EF (%)	U EF
Organic grassland	12.0	20%	3.0	38%
Mineral grassland	64.3	20%	0.8	31%
Total (2x)				64%

Table A9.5 Calculation weighted average N<sub>2</sub>O-N emission factor for application animal manure based on N in animal manure to soil\*

year	soil	N supply (kg N) to		N supply (kg N) to grassland	share N supply to arable land**	share N supply to		N <sub>2</sub> O-N emission factor (% of N supply) surface spreading
		arable land	grassland			grassland	low emission manure application	
1980	mineral	124,056,517	131,190,515	43%	46%	0.8	0.4	
	peat	12,025	31,254,013		11%			
1984	mineral	149,064,760	121,560,842	50%	40%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	39,840	29,774,908		10%			
1985	mineral	163,478,854	118,770,657	52%	38%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	48,463	29,830,481		10%			
1987	mineral	177,840,312	109,262,083	56%	35%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	65,403	29,254,982		9%			
1988	mineral	164,940,815	131,212,093	51%	40%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	135,656	29,503,622		9%			
1989	mineral	175,935,382	120,319,586	54%	37%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	190,745	28,275,924		9%			
1990	mineral	186,513,236	113,568,424	57%	35%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	227,961	28,102,535		9%			
1991	mineral	160,111,819	149,104,352	46%	43%	0.8	0.4	
	peat	212,422	36,882,599		11%			
1992	mineral	190,789,097	148,340,643	51%	40%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	272,982	35,694,657		10%			
1993	mineral	168,860,398	172,584,027	44%	45%	0.8	0.4	
	peat	290,342	42,588,332		11%			
1994	mineral	161,482,717	172,727,227	43%	46%	0.8	0.4	
	peat	312,744	39,521,343		11%			
1995	mineral	127,921,589	175,486,807	36%	50%	0.8	0.3	
	peat	416,212	47,621,425		14%			
1996	mineral	183,453,286	157,935,264	48%	41%	0.9	0.4	
	peat	1,599,323	42,963,547		11%			
1997	mineral	161,978,074	133,007,449	49%	40%	0.9	0.4	

year	soil	N supply (kg N) to		N supply (kg N) to grassland	share N supply to arable land**	share N supply to		N <sub>2</sub> O-N emission factor (% of N supply) surface spreading
		arable land	grassland			grassland	low emission manure application	
1998	peat	1,193,763	37,554,142			11%		
	mineral	126,756,610	145,544,393	41%		47%	0.8	0.4
	peat	447,910	37,769,955			12%		
1999	mineral	163,289,415	129,991,784	50%		40%	0.9	0.4
	peat	215,418	35,090,459			11%		
2000	mineral	143,240,045	114,417,747	49%		39%	0.9	0.4
	peat	341,562	32,961,633			11%		
2001	mineral	131,772,857	124,241,918	45%		43%	0.8	0.4
	peat	230,807	36,298,625			12%		
2002	mineral	122,698,262	119,650,533	44%		43%	0.8	0.4
	peat	209,634	35,621,517			13%		
2003	mineral	126,006,911	117,602,005	45%		42%	0.8	0.4
	peat	164,073	35,520,456			13%		
2004	mineral	124,227,089	105,717,392	47%		40%	0.9	0.4
	peat	212,829	35,597,614			13%		
2005	mineral	117,023,028	104,205,390	46%		41%	0.9	0.4
	peat	251,242	35,832,769			14%		
2006	mineral	101,398,282	114,285,064	42%		48%	0.8	0.4
	peat	3,243,483	23,273,421			10%		
2007	mineral	111,809,202	117,300,043	44%		46%	0.8	0.4
	peat	3,634,559	23,164,601			9%		
2008	mineral	114,272,963	112,003,903	45%		45%	0.8	0.4
	peat	4,184,001	22,771,321			9%		
avg 1980-2005***			48%	41%		0.9		0.4
						11%		
avg 1980-2008			47%	42%		0.8		0.4
						11%		



Table A9.6 Calculation weighted average N<sub>2</sub>O emission factor for application inorganic N fertilizer based on N in inorganic N fertilizer to soil\*

year	soil	N supply (kg N) to	N supply (kg N) to	share N supply to	share N supply to	N <sub>2</sub> O-N emission factor (% of N supply)
		arable land	grassland	arable land**	grassland	
1980	mineral	106,970,124	321,290,597	22%	68%	1.2
	peat	845,784	47,364,270		10%	
1984	mineral	115,242,899	306,592,441	25%	65%	1.2
	peat	669,448	46,453,094		10%	
1985	mineral	121,629,145	321,528,042	25%	65%	1.2
	peat	980,333	51,032,821		10%	
1987	mineral	117,364,458	321,205,471	24%	65%	1.2
	peat	1,176,447	54,196,495		11%	
1988	mineral	103,843,410	285,610,253	23%	64%	1.3
	peat	567,437	58,982,461		13%	
1989	mineral	109,035,951	271,123,012	25%	62%	1.2
	peat	628,476	53,700,679		12%	
1990	mineral	93,955,348	258,779,664	23%	64%	1.3
	peat	587,758	50,443,644		13%	
1991	mineral	95,188,438	247,537,905	24%	63%	1.2
	peat	558,547	48,700,413		12%	
1992	mineral	95,575,147	239,788,209	25%	63%	1.3
	peat	606,476	47,919,077		13%	
1993	mineral	90,046,707	242,183,075	24%	64%	1.3
	peat	572,620	49,155,969		13%	
1994	mineral	93,444,169	224,305,307	26%	62%	1.3
	peat	735,972	45,573,592		13%	
1995	mineral	105,665,020	252,386,044	27%	64%	1.2
	peat	719,180	38,860,446		10%	
1996	mineral	103,559,665	220,116,636	27%	58%	1.3
	peat	1,503,317	56,088,691		15%	
1997	mineral	92,783,862	236,991,849	25%	63%	1.2
	peat	1,235,110	46,040,338		12%	
1998	mineral	93,406,574	247,455,602	24%	65%	1.2
	peat	436,096	42,469,506		11%	
1999	mineral	91,272,134	239,316,122	24%	64%	1.2
	peat	414,525	42,111,274		11%	
2000	mineral	94,109,506	199,931,253	28%	61%	1.2
	peat	452,482	36,361,014		11%	
2001	mineral	99,873,727	141,112,710	36%	51%	1.3
	peat	426,707	37,024,246		13%	
2002	mineral	87,422,680	146,382,600	32%	54%	1.3
	peat	367,928	37,970,173		14%	
2003	mineral	86,331,855	148,396,464	32%	55%	1.3
	peat	380,570	35,186,448		13%	
2004	mineral	86,696,990	148,801,581	31%	54%	1.3
	peat	346,690	41,245,514		15%	
2005	mineral	87,869,786	129,741,007	34%	51%	1.3
	peat	353,314	38,008,391		15%	
2006	mineral	105,470,705	132,928,979	41%	51%	1.2

year	soil	N supply (kg N) to	N supply (kg N) to	share N supply to	share N supply to	N <sub>2</sub> O-N emission factor (% of N supply)
		arable land	grassland	arable land**	grassland	
2007	peat	2,874,346	21,094,967		8%	1.2
	mineral	83,018,237	128,571,402	36%	56%	
2008	peat	2,165,854	18,554,082		8%	1.2
	mineral	83,433,097	123,167,371	37%	55%	
	peat	1,913,870	18,795,236		8%	
avg 1990-2005***				27%	60%	1.3
					13%	
avg 1990-2008				28%	60%	1.2
					12%	

Table A9.7 Calculation weighted average N<sub>2</sub>O emission factor for grazing based on N in pasture manure to soil\*

year	N supply (kg N) to mineral	N supply (kg N) to peat	N <sub>2</sub> O-N emission factor (% of N supply)
1980	107,508,357	24,674,512	3.2
1984	119,347,758	27,232,572	3.2
1985	121,731,826	28,144,527	3.2
1987	123,537,968	28,990,668	3.2
1988	115,887,919	27,259,575	3.2
1989	115,780,711	27,211,678	3.2
1990	121,894,046	28,534,860	3.2
1991	124,259,557	29,059,000	3.2
1992	119,230,167	28,189,410	3.2
1993	119,802,693	28,642,606	3.2
1994	110,172,205	26,420,847	3.2
1995	110,190,780	26,542,838	3.2
1996	112,515,810	30,676,162	3.2
1997	105,550,182	32,090,792	3.3
1998	94,709,103	28,909,070	3.3
1999	81,121,551	25,597,115	3.3
2000	74,318,394	23,178,293	3.3
2001	75,716,792	23,705,551	3.3
2002	60,076,981	19,368,654	3.4
2003	61,799,968	19,573,558	3.3
2004	60,023,293	21,370,347	3.4
2005	59,810,261	21,389,229	3.4
2006	66,689,712	12,502,196	3.1
2007	60,286,513	11,358,872	3.1
2008	64,312,534	11,955,203	3.0
avg 1990-2005***			3.3
avg 1990-2008			3.2

\* N to soil after subtraction of NH<sub>3</sub>-N during application because data without subtraction of NH<sub>3</sub>-N for N to peat respectively mineral soils are not available; in the emission calculations the weighted average emission factors however are related to the total gross N supply to soil (without subtraction of NH<sub>3</sub>-N during application). Assumption is that the differences in evaporation of NH<sub>3</sub> in arable land and

grassland are so small that these will not influence the division of the gross N supply over grassland and arable land.

1980-1997: MestAmm data LEI

1997-2005: MAM data LEI

2006-2008: MAMBO data LEI

\*\* In calculation of the shares N to arable land and grassland the N supply to arable land on peat is neglected. The share is relatively small ( $< 0.2\%$ ) and for this source no emission factors are available.

\*\*\* The data 2006-2008 show a break in the trend with the data 1980-2005. Especially there is a factor 8 to 15 increase in the supply of respectively inorganic N fertilizer and animal manure to arable land on peat. Also there is almost a halving in the supply of N in manure (through fertilisation and grazing) to grassland on peat. This correlates to specific data becoming available on the cultivation of crops on several soil types through the Agricultural census from 2006 on.

In the assumption that the supply of manure to arable land is negligible, use of the whole data series (1990-2008) leads to a weighted average emission factor that is circa 0.1% point lower than in use of the data series 1990-2005. For the emission calculation the weighted average emission factor based on the data series 1990-2005 is used to prevent underestimation of the emissions. From a sensitivity analysis follows that there is a reasonable chance that weighing in the supply of manure to arable land on peat does not lead to an even higher weighted average emission factor.

#### A9.4 References

- Brandes, L.J., G.E.M. Alkemade, P.G. Ruysenaars, H.H.J. Vreuls & P.W.H.G. Coenen, 2006. Greenhouse Gas Emissions in the Netherlands 1990-2004. National Inventory Report 2006. MNP report 500080001/2006. Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.
- Hoek, K.W. van der, M.W. van Schijndel & P.J. Kuikman, 2007. Direct and indirect nitrous oxide emissions from agricultural soils, 1990-2003. Background document on the calculation method for the Dutch NIR. MNP report 500080003, RIVM report 680125003. Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency/National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.
- Hoogeveen, M.W., P.W. Blokland, H. van Kernebeek, H.H. Luesink & J.H. Wisman, 2010. Ammoniakemissie uit de landbouw in 1990 en 2005-2008. Achtergrondrapportage (in Dutch). WOT-Working Document 191, WOT Natuur & Milieu, Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.
- Klein Goldewijk, K., J.G.J. Olivier, J.A.H.W. Peters, P.W.H.G. Coenen & H.H.J. Vreuls, 2005. Greenhouse Gas Emissions in the Netherlands 1990-2003. National Inventory Report 2005. RIVM report 773201009/2005. National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.
- Maas, C.W.M. van der, P.W.H.G. Coenen, P.J. Zijlema, K. Baas, G. van den Berghe, J.D. te Biesebeek, A.T. Brandt, G. Geilenkirchen, K.W. van der Hoek, R. te Molder, R. Dröge, C.J. Peek, J. Vonk & I. van den Wyngaert, 2011. Greenhouse Gas Emissions in the Netherlands 1990-2009. National Inventory Report 2011. RIVM report 680355004. National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.
- Velthof, G.L., O. Oenema, R. Postma & M.L. van Beusichem, 1997. Effects of type and amount of applied nitrogen fertilizer on nitrous oxide fluxes from intensively managed grassland. *Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems* 46, pp. 257-267.

- Velthof, G.L., J. Mosquera, J. Huis in 't Veld & E. Hummelink, 2010. Effect of manure application technique on nitrous oxide emission from agricultural soils. Report 1992, Alterra Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.
- Velthof, G.L. & J. Mosquera, 2011a. The impact of manure application technique on nitrous oxide emission from agricultural soils. *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment* 140 (1-2), p. 298-308.  
[www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880910003440](http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880910003440)
- Velthof, G.L. & J. Mosquera, 2011b. Calculation of nitrous oxide emission from agriculture in the Netherlands. Update of emission factors and leaching fraction. Report 2151, Alterra Wageningen UR, Wageningen, the Netherlands.

## Annex 10 Uncertainty, quality assurance and verification

### A10.1 Estimating uncertainties

For the PRTR dataset of 2020 uncertainties are calculated with the propagation of error method based on literature and expert judgements. Since calculation methods of activity data and emission factors do not change often, this dataset of uncertainties can be used for multiple years. When a calculation method is changed, the uncertainty of the considered activity data or emission factor is adjusted based on literature and expert judgements. This keeps the data set of uncertainties up to date.

#### List of experts consulted

Albert Bleeker  
Cor van Bruggen  
Karin Groenestein  
Jan Huijsmans  
Lotte Lagerwerf  
Harry Luesink  
Gerard Velthof

#### References consulted

CBS (2012b)  
EEA (2016)  
Groenestein *et al.* (2016)  
Huis in 't Veld *et al.* (2011)  
IPCC (2006)  
Kroeze, (1994)  
Mosquera *et al.* (2010a)  
Mosquera *et al.* (2010b)  
Mosquera *et al.* (2010c)  
Mosquera *et al.* (2011)  
Winkel *et al.* (2009)  
Winkel *et al.* (2011)

Table A10.1 Uncertainty analysis results at database level for the reference year 2020

Ammonia (NH <sub>3</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year
		Activity data	Emission factor	Emission	
Animal houses					
0446649	Dairy cows	2%	41%	41%	22,810,646
0446626	Young cattle for breeding	1%	37%	37%	4,491,893
0446671	Meat calves	1%	42%	43%	3,600,688
0446631	Young cattle for meat production	1%	31%	31%	703,826
0446683	Suckling cows (incl, fattening/grazing)	2%	35%	35%	229,504
0446679	Pigs for meat production	10%	43%	45%	8,816,144
0446679	Pigs for breeding	4%	42%	42%	3,363,266
0446645	Laying hens	2%	41%	41%	7,308,018

Ammonia (NH <sub>3</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Activity data	Aggregated uncertainties		Emission kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year
			Emission factor	Emission	
<b>0446675</b>	Broilers	5%	48%	48%	2,400,391
<b>0446610</b>	Ducks	5%	44%	45%	107,217
<b>0446636</b>	Turkeys	5%	44%	44%	457,364
<b>0446667 and 0446719</b>	Sheep (all ewes)	6%	84%	84%	109,282
<b>0446621</b>	Goats	5%	59%	60%	823,058
<b>0446640</b>	Other animals (rabbits)	5%	51%	51%	107,351
<b>0446661</b>	Other animals (furbearing animals)	5%	43%	44%	59,260
Total, animal houses				20%	<b>55,,387,,907</b>
<b>Outside storage</b>					
<b>0446648</b>	Dairy cows	2%	184%	184%	532,993
<b>0446625</b>	Young cattle for breeding	1%	163%	163%	188,782
<b>0446682</b>	Suckling cows (incl, fattening/grazing)	2%	210%	210%	28,012
<b>0446630</b>	Young cattle for meat production	1%	213%	213%	93,062
<b>0446678</b>	Pigs for meat production	10%	208%	210%	206,717
<b>0446614</b>	Pigs for breeding	4%	179%	179%	115,902
<b>0446644</b>	Laying hens	2%	66%	66%	1,103,148
<b>0446674</b>	Broilers	5%	68%	69%	43,324
<b>0446609</b>	Ducks	5%	66%	67%	8,763
<b>0446635</b>	Turkeys	5%	5%	0%	0
<b>0446666 and 0446718</b>	Sheep (all ewes)	6%	265%	265%	12,449
<b>0446620</b>	Goats	5%	244%	244%	156,290
<b>0446639</b>	Other animals (rabbits)	5%	238%	238%	5,122
<b>0446660</b>	Other animals (furbearing animals)	5%	211%	211%	9,723
Total, outside storage				57%	<b>2,,504,,287</b>
<b>Manure treatment</b>					
<b>0441404</b>	Dairy cows	50%	40%	67%	51,433
<b>0441405</b>	Young cattle	50%	40%	67%	8,811
<b>0441407</b>	Meat calves	50%	40%	67%	53,947
<b>0441409</b>	Fattening pigs	40%	36%	54%	619,989
<b>0441410</b>	Breeding pigs	43%	39%	58%	282,195
<b>0441412</b>	Laying hens	18%	42%	46%	78,314
<b>0441411</b>	Broilers	24%	25%	34%	15,289
<b>0441413</b>	Turkeys	25%	41%	48%	614
<b>0441400</b>	Dairy cows digestion	50%	40%	67%	36,378
<b>0441401</b>	Young cattle digestion	50%	40%	67%	6,232
<b>0441402</b>	Fattening pigs digestion	50%	40%	67%	130,901
<b>0441403</b>	Breeding pigs digestion	50%	40%	67%	66,717
Total, manure treatment				29%	<b>1,,350,,820</b>
<b>Pasture land</b>					
<b>0446651</b>	Dairy cows	2%	111%	111%	764,665
<b>0446628</b>	Young cattle for breeding	1%	86%	86%	270,378

Ammonia (NH <sub>3</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year
		Activity data	Emission factor	Emission	
<b>0446685</b>	Suckling cows (incl, fattening/grazing)	2%	101%	101%	76,798
<b>0446633</b>	Young cattle for meat production	1%	91%	91%	28,603
<b>0446669</b>	Sheep	5%	101%	101%	226,500
<b>0446658</b>	Horses and ponies	4%	92%	92%	93,040
<b>0446606</b>	Mules and asses	5%	108%	108%	595
<b>0446715</b>	Horses and ponies private parties	50%	110%	121%	341,215
<b>0446706</b>	mules and asses private parties	50%	121%	131%	182
<b>0446724</b>	Ewes private parties	50%	113%	124%	16,472
<b>0400530</b>	grazing nature areas	29%	64%	70%	83,443
Total, pasture land				53%	1,901,889
Application					
<b>0446647</b>	Dairy cows	2%	57%	57%	18,231,745
<b>0446624</b>	Young cattle for breeding	1%	50%	50%	4,226,420
<b>0446629</b>	Young cattle for meat production	1%	33%	33%	997,111
<b>0446681</b>	Suckling cows (incl, fattening/grazing)	2%	38%	38%	332,149
<b>0446670</b>	Meat calves	1%	87%	87%	1,089,770
<b>0446677</b>	Pigs for meat production	10%	76%	76%	2795223
<b>0446613</b>	Pigs for breeding	4%	41%	41%	1,485,463
<b>0446643</b>	Laying hens	2%	2%	0%	0
<b>0446673</b>	Broilers	5%	54%	55%	268,394
<b>0446608</b>	Ducks	5%	54%	54%	113,308
<b>0446634</b>	Turkeys	5%	5%	0%	0
<b>0446664</b>	Sheep	5%	71%	71%	118780
<b>0446619</b>	Goats	5%	57%	57%	1,668,933
<b>0446653</b>	Horses and ponies	4%	57%	57%	625,268
<b>0446601</b>	Mules and asses	5%	57%	57%	2,988
<b>0446638</b>	Other animals (rabbits)	5%	24%	25%	11,736
<b>0446659</b>	Other animals (furbearing animals)	5%	43%	44%	62,566
<b>0446716</b>	Ewes private parties	50%	82%	96%	10,489
<b>0446710</b>	Horses and ponies private parties	50%	94%	106%	1,997,022
<b>0446701</b>	Mules and asses private parties	50%	116%	126%	721
<b>0400530</b>	application outside agriculture	13%	27%	31%	1,637,507
Total, application				31%	35,675,593
Other sources					
<b>0400500 and 0446707</b>	Fertilizer application	26%	26%	36%	9,856,599
<b>0506800</b>	Sewage sludge	25%	85%	88%	25,501
<b>0400612 and 0446708</b>	Compost	23%	106%	111%	630,088
<b>0444601</b>	Crop residues	2%	44%	45%	2,231,179
<b>0400210</b>	Ripening crops			300%	1,821,429

Ammonia (NH <sub>3</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg NH <sub>3</sub> /year
		Activity data	Emission factor	Emission	
Total, other sources				46%	14,,564,,796
<b>Outside agriculture</b>					
<b>0446713</b>	Horses and ponies housing	39%	76%	86%	1,764,668
<b>0446704</b>	Mules and asses housing	15%	62%	64%	3,407
<b>0446712</b>	Horses and ponies outside storage	39%	268%	271%	263,022
<b>0446703</b>	Mules and asses outside storage	15%	246%	247%	346
Total, outside agriculture				82%	2,031,443
Total agriculture				23%	<b>111,385,292</b>
Total outside agriculture				82%	<b>2,,031,,443</b>
<b>Total of all sources</b>				23%	<b>113,,416,,735</b>

Nitrous oxide (N <sub>2</sub> O) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg N <sub>2</sub> O/year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
<b>Manure management</b>					
<b>0446650</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	2%	70%	70%	643,036
<b>0446627</b>	Young stock for breeding	1%	48%	48%	147,746
<b>0446672</b>	Meat calves	1%	72%	72%	51,808
<b>0446632</b>	Young stock for fattening	1%	34%	34%	41,613
<b>0446684</b>	Suckling cows	2%	78%	78%	12,603
<b>0446680</b>	Fattening pigs	10%	101%	102%	89,793
<b>0446617</b>	Breeding pigs	4%	78%	78%	55,005
<b>0446646</b>	Laying hens	4%	75%	75%	55,187
<b>0446676</b>	Broilers	5%	105%	105%	28,558
<b>0446611</b>	Ducks	5%	102%	102%	750
<b>0446637</b>	Turkeys	5%	102%	102%	1,415
<b>0446668</b>	Sheep	6%	117%	117%	5,738
<b>0446720</b>					
<b>0446623</b>	Goats	5%	102%	102%	137,927
<b>0446657</b>	Horses and ponies	39%	83%	91%	104,603
<b>0446714</b>					
<b>0446605</b>	Mules and asses	12%	90%	91%	147
<b>0446705</b>					
<b>0446641</b>	Rabbits	5%	101%	101%	2,437
<b>0446662</b>	Furbearing animals	5%	102%	102%	2,736
<b>0444701</b>	Atmospheric deposition	18%	400%	407%	811,226



Nitrous oxide (N <sub>2</sub> O) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg N <sub>2</sub> O/year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
manure management					
Total manure management				152%	<b>2,192,326</b>
<b>Manure treatment</b>					
<b>0441404</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	50%	100%	122%	14,470
<b>0441405</b>	Young stock for breeding	50%	100%	122%	2,479
<b>0441407</b>	Meat calves	50%	100%	122%	244,348
<b>0441409</b>	Fattening pigs	40%	89%	98%	126,352
<b>0441410</b>	Breeding pigs	43%	97%	106%	57,511
Total Manure treatment				74%	<b>445,160</b>
<b>Agricultural soils</b>					
<b>0400500</b> and <b>0446707</b>	Inorganic fertilizer application	24%	34%	42%	3,846,269
<b>0400600</b> and <b>0400530</b>	Manure application	3%	68%	69%	3,945,615
<b>0440000</b> and <b>0446709</b>	Pasture manure	19%	64%	68%	2,987,542
<b>0444500</b>	Histosols	20%	46%	51%	1,499,094
<b>0400310</b>	Other organic soils	35%	57%	70%	824,417
<b>0444600</b>	Crop residues	2%	42%	42%	1,006,556
<b>0400400</b>	Pasture renewal	25%	160%	167%	101,338
<b>0400610</b> and <b>0446708</b>	Compost	25%	100%	106%	52,522
<b>0506800</b>	Sewage sludge	25%	100%	106%	3,663
<b>0444702</b>	Atmospheric deposition agricultural soils	29%	400%	418%	819,703
<b>0444800</b>	Nitrogen leaching and run-off	51%	233%	267%	1,177,480
Total agricultural soils				37%	<b>16,264,201</b>
<b>Total of all sources</b>				37%	<b>18,901,686</b>

Nitrogen oxide (NO) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg NO/year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
<b>Manure management</b>					
<b>0446650</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	2%	70%	70%	876,867
<b>0446627</b>	Young stock for breeding	1%	48%	48%	201,472
<b>0446672</b>	Meat calves	1%	72%	72%	70,647
<b>0446632</b>	Young stock for fattening	1%	34%	34%	56,745
<b>0446684</b>	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing)	2%	78%	78%	17,186
<b>0446680</b>	Fattening pigs	10%	101%	102%	122,445
<b>0446617</b>	Breeding pigs	4%	78%	78%	75,007
<b>0446646</b>	Laying hens	2%	75%	75%	75,254
<b>0446676</b>	Broilers	5%	105%	105%	38,942

Nitrogen oxide (NO) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Activity rate	Aggregated uncertainties Emission factor		Emission kg NO/year
<b>0446611</b>	Ducks for slaughter	5%	102%	102%	1,022
<b>0446637</b>	Turkeys	5%	102%	102%	1,929
<b>0446668</b> and <b>0446720</b>	Ewes	6%	110%	110%	7,825
<b>0446623</b>	Milk goats	5%	102%	102%	188,083
<b>0446641</b>	Rabbits	5%	101%	101%	3,323
<b>0446662</b>	Furbearing animals	5%	102%	102%	3,730
Total manure management				39%	<b>1,740,478</b>
<b>Manure treatment</b>					
<b>0441404</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	50%	100%	122%	19,731
<b>0441405</b>	Young stock for breeding	50%	100%	122%	3,380
<b>0441407</b>	Meat calves	50%	100%	122%	333,202
<b>0441409</b>	Fattening pigs	40%	89%	98%	172,299
<b>0441410</b>	Breeding pigs	43%	97%	106%	78,424
Total Manure treatment				74%	<b>607,036</b>
<b>Agricultural soils</b>					
<b>0400600</b> and <b>0400530</b>	Manure application	3%	160%	160%	8,071,608
<b>0440000</b> and <b>0446709</b>	Pasture	19%	160%	164%	1,563,969
<b>0400500</b> and <b>0446707</b>	Inorganic fertilizer	24%	160%	166%	6,284,299
<b>0506800</b>	Sewage sludge	25%	160%	167%	6,661
<b>0400610</b> and <b>0446708</b>	Compost	25%	160%	167%	214,864
<b>0444600</b>	Crop residues	2%	160%	160%	1,647,092
<b>0400400</b>	Pasture renewal	25%	160%	167%	72,361
<b>0444500</b>	Histosols	20%	167%	171%	1,226,531
<b>0400310</b>	Other organic soils	35%	167%	180%	674,523
Total agricultural soils				87%	<b>19,761,908</b>
<b>outside agriculture</b>					
<b>0446657</b> and <b>0446714</b>	Horses and ponies	39%	82%	91%	142,640
<b>0446605</b> and <b>0446705</b>	Mules and asses	12%	89%	89%	200
Total, outside agriculture				91%	<b>142,840</b>

Nitrogen oxide (NO) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Activity rate	Aggregated uncertainties Emission factor		Emission kg NO/year
Total agriculture				78%	<b>22,109,421</b>
Total outside agriculture				91%	<b>142,840</b>
<b>Total of all sources</b>				77%	<b>22,252,261</b>

Methane (CH <sub>4</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg CH <sub>4</sub> /year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
Manure management, tier 1					
0446668 and 0446720	Sheep, manure management	10%	181%	181%	31,767
0443501 and 0446723	Sheep, pasture	10%	37%	39%	149,570
0446623	Goats, manure management	10%	30%	32%	82,240
0446657 and 0446714	Horses, manure management	39%	67%	77%	418,850
0446658 and 0446715	Horses, pasture	39%	141%	147%	220,805
0446605 and 0446705	Mules and asses, manure management	15%	56%	58%	519
0446606 and 0446706	Mules and asses, pasture	15%	81%	83%	363
0446641	Rabbits, manure management	10%	30%	32%	26,797
0446662	Fur bearing animals, manure management	5%	30%	30%	295,937
Total (tier 1)				39%	1,226,847
Manure management, tier 2					
0446650	Dairy cows, manure management	2%	39%	39%	58,971,672
0446651	Dairy cows, pasture	2%	43%	43%	465,822
0446627	Young cattle for breeding, manure management	1%	27%	27%	9,288,775
0446632	Young cattle for meat production, manure management	1%	20%	20%	1,296,033
0446663	Young cattle, pasture	1%	33%	33%	154,074
0446684	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing), manure	2%	37%	37%	351,695

Methane (CH <sub>4</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Activity rate	Aggregated uncertainties		Emission kg CH <sub>4</sub> /year
			Emission factor	Emission	
	management				
<b>0446685</b>	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing), pasture	2%	43%	43%	44,883
<b>0446672</b>	Meat calves, manure management	1%	28%	28%	5,263,350
<b>0441421</b>	Pigs for breeding, manure management	4%	36%	36%	18,166,847
<b>0446680</b>	Pigs for meat production, manure management	10%	40%	41%	35,174,918
<b>0446676</b>	Broilers, manure management	5%	74%	74%	1,160,161
<b>0446646</b>	Laying hens, manure management	2%	53%	53%	1,378,633
<b>0446611</b>	Ducks, manure management	5%	74%	74%	28,540
<b>0446637</b>	Turkeys, manure management	5%	74%	74%	40,726
Total (tier 2)				21%	<b>131,786,128</b>
<b>Manure treatment</b>					
<b>0441404</b>	Dairy cows	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	409,170
<b>0441405</b>	Young cattle	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	63,744
<b>0441407</b>	Meat calves	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	142,808
<b>0441409</b>	Fattening pigs	39.43%	26.45%	47.48%	9,532,457
<b>0441410</b>	Breeding pigs	42.58%	28.56%	51.27%	4,266,216
<b>0441412</b>	Laying hens	17.69%	21.89%	28.15%	53,404
<b>0441411</b>	Broilers	23.65%	29.25%	37.62%	80,485
<b>0441413</b>	Turkeys	25.00%	30.92%	39.76%	4,380
<b>0441400</b>	Dairy cows digestion	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	328,579
<b>0441401</b>	Young cattle digestion	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	51,188
<b>0441402</b>	Fattening pigs digestion	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	616,368
<b>0441403</b>	Breeding pigs digestion	50.00%	30.00%	60.21%	308,569
Total, manure treatment				32%	<b>15.857.368</b>
Total (manure)				19%	<b>148,870,343</b>
<b>Fermentation, tier 1</b>					
<b>0443500</b> and <b>0446717</b>	Sheep	10%	40%	41%	7,635,224
<b>0444501</b>	Goats	10%	40%	41%	3,163,080
<b>0446654</b> and <b>0446711</b>	Horses	39%	40%	58%	7,380,630
<b>0446602</b> and <b>0446702</b>	Mules and asses	15%	40%	41%	11,600
0446500	Pigs	6%	40%	41%	17,790,564
Total (tier 1)				25%	<b>35,981,098</b>

Methane (CH <sub>4</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Activity rate	Aggregated uncertainties		Emission kg CH <sub>4</sub> /year
			Emission factor	Emission	
<b>Fermentation, tier 2 and 3</b>					
<b>0441501</b>	Young cattle	1%	12%	12%	69,325,807
<b>0442500</b>	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing)	2%	23%	23%	4,540,097
<b>0441600</b>	Dairy cows NW	3%	21%	21%	93,196,328
<b>0441700</b>	Dairy cows SE	2%	21%	21%	124,804,681
Total (tier 2 and 3)				12%	291,866,913
Total (fermentation)				11%	<b>327.848.011</b>
<b>Total of all sources</b>				9%	<b>476,718,354</b>

Non-methane volatile organic components (NMVOC) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Activity rate	Aggregated uncertainties		Emission kg NMVOC/year
			Emission factor	Emission	
<b>Manure management</b>					
<b>0446627</b>	Young stock for breeding	1%	187%	187%	6,995,797
<b>0446650</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	2%	220%	220%	43,619,517
<b>0446672</b>	Meat calves	1%	223%	223%	1,658,113
<b>0446632</b>	Young stock for fattening	1%	136%	136%	1,594,376
<b>0446684</b>	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing)	2%	307%	307%	221,482
<b>0446680</b>	Fattening pigs	10%	303%	303%	1,120,234
<b>0446617</b>	Breeding pigs	4%	294%	295%	2,256,059
<b>0446646</b>	Broilers	5%	302%	302%	3,161,698
<b>0446676</b>	Layers	2%	209%	209%	2,943,581
<b>0446611</b>	Ducks for slaughter	5%	302%	302%	51,356
<b>0446637</b>	Turkeys	5%	302%	302%	67,746
<b>0446668 and 0446720</b>	Sheep	6%	283%	283%	21,060
<b>0446623</b>	Goats	5%	302%	302%	612,424
<b>0446641</b>	Rabbits	5%	302%	302%	2,364
<b>0446662</b>	Fur animals	5%	302%	302%	147,145
Total, manure management				152%	<b>64.472.951</b>
<b>Agricultural soils</b>					
<b>0400600 and 0400530</b>	Manure application	5%	125%	125%	9,734,323
<b>0440000 and 0446709</b>	Pasture manure	5%	159%	159%	234,279
<b>0441430</b>	Silage storage	1%	176%	176%	11,434,212
<b>0400201</b>	Crops	12%	218%	218%	1,462,359
Total, crop production and agricultural soils				104%	<b>22.865.172</b>

Non-methane volatile organic components (NMVOC) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg NMVOC/year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
Total, agriculture				115%	<b>87.338.124</b>
<b>Outside agriculture</b>					
<b>0446657</b> and <b>0446714</b>	Horses and ponies	42%	256%	260%	243,411
<b>0446605</b> and <b>0446705</b>	Mules and asses	12%	252%	252%	295
Total outside agriculture				259%	<b>243,706</b>
<b>Total</b>				115%	<b>87,581,830</b>

Particulate matter < 10µm (PM <sub>10</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg PM <sub>10</sub> /year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
<b>Manure management</b>					
<b>0446627</b>	Young stock for breeding	1%	22%	22%	48,689
<b>0446650</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	2%	25%	25%	199,258
<b>0446672</b>	Meat calves	1%	33%	33%	33,060
<b>0446632</b>	Young stock for fattening	1%	25%	25%	19,581
<b>0446684</b>	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing)	2%	32%	32%	5,026
<b>0446680</b>	Fattening pigs	10%	29%	31%	545,153
<b>0446617</b>	Breeding pigs	8%	31%	32%	279,595
<b>0446646</b>	Broilers	5%	28%	28%	1,079,923
<b>0446676</b>	Layers	2%	36%	36%	2,290,180
<b>0446611</b>	Ducks for slaughter	5%	35%	35%	71,276
<b>0446637</b>	Turkeys	5%	32%	32%	53,258
<b>0446641</b>	Rabbits	5%	49%	49%	410
<b>0446662</b>	Fur-bearing animals	5%	49%	49%	3,525
<b>0446668</b> and <b>0446720</b>	Sheep	10%	37%	39%	1,741
<b>0446623</b>	Goats	5%	32%	32%	12,020
Total, animal houses				19%	4,642,695
<b>Outside agriculture</b>					
<b>0446657</b> and <b>0446714</b>	Horses and ponies	39%	36%	53%	90,208
<b>0446605</b> and <b>0446705</b>	Mules and asses	12%	29%	31%	186
<b>Agricultural soils</b>					
<b>0449300</b>	Concentrates	25%	100%	106%	90,000
<b>0449400</b>	Inorganic fertilizer	25%	100%	106%	105,000

Particulate matter < 10µm (PM <sub>10</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg PM <sub>10</sub> /year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
<b>0449500</b>	Pesticides	25%	100%	106%	125,000
<b>0449600</b>	Harvesting	2%	225%	225%	374,990
Total, agricultural soils				125%	<b>694,990</b>
Total agriculture				23%	<b>5,337,685</b>
Total outside agriculture				53%	<b>90,393</b>
<b>Total of all sources</b>				23%	<b>5,428,078</b>

Particulate matter < 2.5 µm (PM <sub>2.5</sub> ) - 2020					
Emission source code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg PM <sub>2.5</sub> /year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
<b>Manure management</b>					
<b>0446627</b>	Young stock for breeding	1%	24%	24%	13,425
<b>0446650</b>	Cows in milk and in calf	2%	27%	28%	54,935
<b>0446672</b>	Meat calves	1%	35%	35%	9,076
<b>0446632</b>	Young stock for fattening	1%	28%	28%	5,391
<b>0446684</b>	Suckling cows (incl. fattening/grazing)	2%	35%	35%	1,388
<b>0446680</b>	Fattening pigs	10%	35%	37%	25,704
<b>0446617</b>	Breeding pigs	8%	30%	31%	13,092
<b>0446646</b>	Broilers	5%	37%	38%	80,937
<b>0446676</b>	Layers	2%	77%	77%	139,759
<b>0446611</b>	Ducks for slaughter	5%	46%	47%	3,409
<b>0446637</b>	Turkeys	5%	43%	43%	24,977
<b>0446641</b>	Rabbits	5%	100%	100%	80
<b>0446662</b>	Fur-bearing animals	5%	100%	100%	1,828
<b>0446668</b>	Sheep	10%	37%	39%	522
<b>and 0446720</b>					
<b>0446623</b>	Goats	5%	35%	35%	3,606
Total, animal houses				30%	378,129
<b>Outside agriculture</b>					
<b>0446657</b>	Horses and ponies private and				
<b>0446714</b>		39%	36%	53%	57,401
<b>0446605</b>	Mules and asses				
<b>and 0446705</b>		12%	33%	35%	116
<b>Agricultural soils</b>					
<b>0449300</b>	Concentrates	25%	100%	106%	18,000
<b>0449400</b>	Inorganic fertilizer	25%	100%	106%	21,000
<b>0449500</b>	Pesticides	25%	100%	106%	25,000
<b>0449600</b>	Harvesting	2%	222%	222%	40,756
Total, agricultural soils				94%	104,756

Emission source code	Description	Particulate matter < 2.5 µm (PM <sub>2.5</sub> ) - 2020			Emission kg PM <sub>2.5</sub> /year
		Aggregated uncertainties			
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
Total agriculture				31%	482,885
Total outside agriculture				53%	57,521
Total of all sources				29%	540,406

Carbon dioxide (CO <sub>2</sub> ) - 2020					
CRF code	Description	Aggregated uncertainties			Emission kg CO <sub>2</sub> /year
		Activity rate	Emission factor	Emission	
Liming					
N320000	Limestone	28%	1%	28%	19.267.521
N320001	Dolomite	49%	1%	49%	11.767.290
Total liming				25%	31,034,811
Urea Application					
0400510	Urea application	25%	1%	25%	47.171.958
Total all sources				18%	78,206,768

#### A10.2 Quality assurance and quality control (QA/QC)

The PRTR task force leader on Agriculture is responsible for:

1. well documented and adopted data;
2. calculations having been implemented correctly;
3. assumptions are consistent, specific parameters (e.g. activity data) are used consistently;
4. complete and consistent data sets have been supplied.

A yearly check on the above mentioned responsibilities is performed. Any actions that result from these checks are noted on an '*action list*' by the ER secretary. The task force leader is responsible for improvements and communicates by e-mail regarding these QC checks, actions and results with the ER secretary.

While adding a new emission year the task force leader performs a *trend analysis*, in which data from the new year are compared with data from the previous years. The task force leader provides an explanation if the increase or decrease of emissions exceeds the minimum level of 5% at target group level or 0.5% at national level. These explanations are also sent by e-mail to the PRTR secretary by the task force leader.

The PRTR secretary keeps a logbook of all these QC checks and trend explanations and archives all concerned e-mails on the ER network. This shows explicitly that the required checks and corrections have been carried out. Based on the results of the trend analysis and the feedback on the control and correction process ('action list') the Working Group on Emissions Monitoring (WEM) gives advice to the institute representatives (Deltares on behalf of Rijkswaterstaat, Statistics Netherlands (CBS) and Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency (PBL)) to approve the dataset. The PRTR project leader at RIVM defines



the dataset, on receipt of an e-mail by the institute representatives, in which they give their approval.

Furthermore, all changes of emissions in the whole time series as a *result of recalculations* are documented in CRF table 8(b).

### **A10.3 Verification**

To check the quality of the calculated emissions for the sources named in this report, general QA/QC-procedures have been followed that are in line with the IPCC Guidelines. These are described further in the QA/QC-programme used by the National System, and the annual working plans published by the PRTR.

#### *Sector-specific QC*

No additional specific verification procedures are implemented for the sources defined in this sector.

### **A10.4 References**

- CBS (2012b). Uncertainty analysis of mineral excretion and manure production. Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands.
- EEA (2016). EMEP/EEA Air Pollutant Emission Inventory Guidebook, Agriculture European Environment Agency.
- Groenestein, C.M., J. Mosquera, and R.W. Melse (2016). Methaanemissie uit mest: schatters voor biochemisch methaan potentieel (BMP) en methaanconversiefactor (MCF) (in Dutch). Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands
- Huis in 't Veld, J.W.H., F. Dousma, and G.M. Nijeboer (2011). Gasvormige emissies en fijnstof uit konijnenstallen met mestopslag onder de welzijnshokken [Gaseous emissions and fine dust from rabbit housing systems] (in Dutch). Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands
- IPCC (2006). 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.
- Kroeze, C. (1994). Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) Emission inventory and options for control in the Netherlands, RIVM report 773001004. National Institute for Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, the Netherlands.
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, E. Lovink, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2010b). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: vleesvarkens [Dust emission from animal houses: growing and finishing pigs] (in Dutch). Report 292. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, G.M. Nijeboer, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2010c). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: dragende zeugen [Dust emission from animal houses: pregnant sows] (in Dutch). Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, J.W.H. Huis in 't Veld, F. Dousma, N.W.M. Ogink, and C.M. Groenestein (2011). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: nertsen [Dust emission from animal houses:

- minks] (in Dutch), Report 340. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Mosquera, J., J.M.G. Hol, A. Winkel, J.W.H. Huis in 't Veld, F.A. Gerrits, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2010a). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: melkvee [Dust emission from animal houses: dairy cattle] (in Dutch). Report 296. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Winkel, A., J. Mosquera, H.H. Ellen, J.M.G. Hol, G.M. Nijeboer, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2011). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: leghennen in stallen met een droogtunnel [Dust emission from animal houses: layer hens in houses with a tunnel drying system] (in Dutch). Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.
- Winkel, A., J. Mosquera, R.K. Kwikkel, F.A. Gerrits, N.W.M. Ogink, and A.J.A. Aarnink (2009). Fijnstofemissie uit stallen: vleeskuikens [Dust emission from animal houses: broilers] (in Dutch). Report 275. Wageningen UR Livestock Research, Lelystad, the Netherlands.

## Annex 11 Bedding material usage

### A11.1 Introduction

Bedding material provided to livestock in the form of e.g. straw is a nitrogen input into the manure and contributes to N-emissions from manure during storage, treatment and application. The IPCC guidelines and EMEP guidebook both provide methods to include bedding material and all related emissions in the inventory. The Tier 1 method assumes only straw is used as bedding material. As no information is available on the usage of other forms of bedding material in the Netherlands only straw is taken into account for the calculations in NEMA. The Tier 1 methods assume a certain amount of straw to be provided per animal place per year. For grazing livestock, it is assumed that no straw is provided on days with grazing. The Dutch consumption of straw, per animal place and in the case of grazing livestock per animal place per day indoors, can mainly be based on information provided by the [BedrijvenInformatieNetwerk](#) (BIN).

### A11.2 Overview of activity data and uptake in NEMA

The calculations assume the following constant properties of bedding material (BIN, unpublished).

<b>Straw contents</b>	
Dry matter content (DM)	0.86
Kg N per kg DM	0.0058
TAN	50%
Kg P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> per kg DM	0.0025

The activity data from multiple sources have been assessed:

- BIN (unpublished)
- Danish standard figures for animal manure: [DCArapport191.pdf \(au.dk\)](#) (from page 259)
- Calculations of gaseous and particulate emissions from German agriculture 1990 – 2021: [4.2.1 N in bedding materials · Wiki · Cora Vos / EmissionsAgriculture2023 · GitLab \(thuenen.de\)](#)
- French Informative Inventory Report: [UNECE France mars2021 d.pdf \(europa.eu\)](#)
- The EMEP guidebook: <https://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2019/part-b-sectoral-guidance-chapters/4-agriculture/3-b-manure-management/view>

The following tables provide an overview of the amounts of bedding material the different sources provided per animal place or in the case of grazing livestock per day indoors. The overview shows that there is a large range of amounts used per animal place, both within countries for different housing systems and between countries. For the animal categories for which BIN had information, BIN values are used in NEMA. For the other animal categories expert judgement was used to either

apply one of the other sources or derive the amount of bedding material from a different animal category of the BIN.

### A11.2.1 Cattle

*Table 1 Bedding material usage of cattle per animal per year (kg)*

	BIN	Denmark <sup>1</sup>	Germany <sup>1</sup>	France <sup>1</sup>	EMEP <sup>1</sup>
Dairy cows	218	0 - 12	5 - 8	0 - 9	8.3
Suckler cows	-	0 - 8	5 - 8	0 - 7	2.8
Young stock	-	0 - 5	2 - 6	0 - 5	2.8
Veal calves	-	0 - 4	2 - 6	0 - 2	2.8

1) kg per day housed indoors

Bedding material usage by dairy cows from the BIN is based on total purchases by dairy farms divided by Groot Vee Eenheden (large livestock units, GVE). BIN usage thus creates an overestimate per cow as the usage of young stock are also included in this value. The average herd on a dairy farm consists of 105 cows and 56 young stock. In terms of GVE:  $105 \text{ GVE} + 28 * 0.5 \text{ GVE} + 28 * 0.25 \text{ GVE} = 126 \text{ GVE}$  ([cbs.nl](https://www.cbs.nl)). According to EMEP young stock use  $2.8/8.3 = 0.34$  times as much straw as dairy cows

The average number of days without grazing of dairy cows is 365-155 and young stock spends 365-73 days indoors per year.

$$\begin{cases} (365 - 155) * 105x + (365 - 73) * 21y = 218 * 126 \\ 0.34x = y \end{cases}$$

$X = 1.138$  kg per day indoors per dairy cow and  $y = 0.387$  kg per day indoors per young stock.

The EMEP values for usage of bedding material of suckler cows and of young stock used for fattening are the same as of young stock used for breeding. Therefore, the bedding material usage derived from the BIN is also applied for suckler cows and young stock used for fattening.

Veal calves are mostly housed on slatted floors without bedding material. Therefore, the bedding material usage is set at 0 kg.

### A11.2.2 Poultry

*Table 2 Bedding material usage of poultry per animal place per year (kg)*

	BIN	Denmark	Germany	France	EMEP
Pullets	-	0.2*	0.75	-	-
Laying hens	0.03	0 - 0.5	0.5	-	-
Broilers	0.2	0.18	1.4	-	-
Turkeys	-	1.2	10.3	-	-
Ducks	-	15	22	-	-

\* kg bedding material per raised pullet

BIN values are used for laying hens and broilers. Bedding material usage of pullets is set to the usage of laying hens. Laying hens housed in cages do not receive bedding material. For the other poultry categories only Germany and Denmark apply bedding material. As the Danish values for laying hens and broilers closely match the values from the BIN, the Danish values are applied for the turkeys and ducks.

### A11.2.3 Swine

Table 3 Bedding material usage of swine per animal place per year (kg)

	<b>BIN</b>	<b>Denmark</b>	<b>Germany<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>France<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>EMEP</b>
Fattening pigs	0.8	0-70	0.3 - 1	0.3 - 1.9	200
Breeding pigs	0.8	0-70	0.3 - 1	0.3 - 1	200
Sows	1.262	0-900	0.5	2	600
Piglets	0.379				

1) kg per day housed indoors

The BIN are used for bedding material usage of swine.

### A11.2.4 Goats

Table 4 Bedding material usage of goats per animal place per year (kg)

	<b>BIN</b>	<b>Denmark</b>	<b>Germany<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>France<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>EMEP<sup>1</sup></b>
Goats	347	550	0.4	1.5	0.7
Kids	-	-	0.16	0.25 - 0.75	0.7
Buck	-	550	0.4	1.5	0.7

1) kg per day housed indoors

The BIN are used for bedding material usage of goats.

### A11.2.5 Sheep

Table 5 Bedding material usage of sheep per animal place per year (kg)

	<b>BIN</b>	<b>Denmark</b>	<b>Germany<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>France<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>EMEP<sup>1</sup></b>
Ewes	-	550	0.4	1.6	0.7
Lambs	-	-	0.16	0.25 - 0.75	0.7
Rams	-	550	0.4	1.6	0.7

1) kg per day housed indoors

The German values appear to be most suited to the Dutch circumstances. Using the other sources would result in bedding material usage of sheep that are higher than those of cattle, which seems unlikely. For the calculation of bedding material usage the following housing periods are applied: 80 days housed indoors for the years 1990-2003, 75 days housed indoors for the years 2004-2008 and 35 days housed indoors for the years 2009-2022 ([CBS, 2020](#)).

### A11.2.6 Horses, Ponies and Donkeys

Table 6 Bedding material usage of horses and ponies per animal place per year (kg)

	<b>BIN</b>	<b>Denmark</b>	<b>Germany<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>France</b>	<b>EMEP<sup>1</sup></b>
Horses	-	1825	8	500	500
Ponies	-	1095	5	500	500
Donkeys	-	1095	5	500	500

1) kg per day housed indoors

EMEP default values are used for horses, ponies and donkeys.

### A11.2.7 Other animals

Table 7 Bedding material usage of other animals per animal place per year (kg).

	<b>BIN</b>	<b>Denmark</b>	<b>Germany</b>	<b>France</b>	<b>EMEP<sup>1</sup></b>
Rabbits	-	-	-	-	-
Fur animals	-	0 – 10	-	-	-

As BIN and EMEP do not provide a default value for these animals, no bedding material is included in the inventory.

### A11.3 Summary

The values from table 8 are used for the calculations of NEMA.

Table 8. Overview of bedding material usage in kg straw per animal per place.

<b>Animal category</b>	<b>Bedding material usage</b>
<b>Cattle</b>	
Dairy cows	1.138 <sup>1</sup>
Suckler cows	0.387 <sup>1</sup>
Young stock	0.387 <sup>1</sup>
Veal calves	0
<b>Poultry</b>	
Pullets	0.03
Laying hens	0.03
Laying hens housed in cages	0
Broilers	0.2
Turkeys	1.2
Ducks	15
<b>Swine</b>	
Fattening pigs	0.8
Breeding pigs	0.8
Sows	13
piglets	
<b>Goats</b>	
Goats	347
Kids	0 (Included in goats)
Bucks	0 (Included in goats)
<b>Sheep</b>	
Ewes	0.4 <sup>1</sup>
Lambs	0.16 <sup>1</sup>
Rams	0.4 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Horses</b>	
Horses	500
Ponies	500
Donkeys	500
<b>Other animals</b>	
Rabbits	0
Fur animals	0

1) Kg straw per animal place per day housed indoors

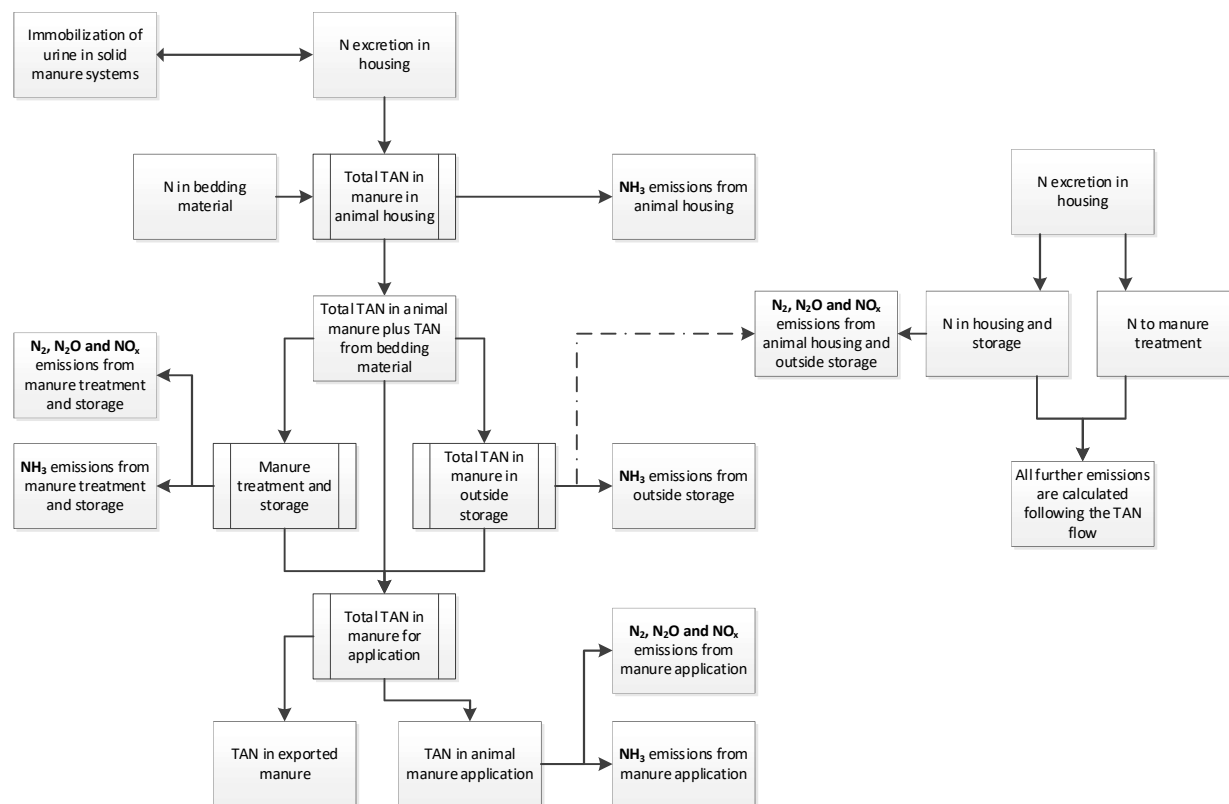


Figure 1 TAN flow in NEMA, including emissions from housing, manure storage, manure treatment and application. The  $N_2O$ ,  $NO_x$  and  $N_2$  emissions from housing and storage are calculated based on N-excreted. The IPCC guidelines state that due to the slow mineralisation rate of N in bedding, volatilisation losses from bedding during housing and storage can be assumed to be zero.

Bedding material has been added to the entire timeseries (1990-2022). Total  $NH_3$ ,  $NO_x$  and  $N_2O$  emissions calculated by NEMA increased by less than 1%.

#### A11.4 References

- Børsting, C. F., Hellwing, A. L. F., Sørensen, M. T., Lund, P., van der Heide, M. E., Møller, S. H., ... & Bækgaard, H. (2021). Normtal for husdyrgødning. DCA Rapport nr. 191.
- CBS (2020). Dierlijke mest en mineralen 1990-2018. *Statistics Netherlands, The Hague/Heerlen, the Netherlands*.
- Citepa (2021). Inventaire des émissions de polluants atmosphériques en France métropolitaine.
- EMEP/EEA (2019). Air pollutant emission inventory Guidebook 2019.
- IPCC (2019) 2019 Refinement to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. *Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*.
- Rösemann C, Vos C, Haenel H-D, Dämmgen U, Döring U, Wulf S, Eurich-Menden B, Freibauer A, Döhler H, Steuer B, Osterburg B, Fuß R (2023) Calculations of gaseous and particulate emissions from German agriculture 1990 – 2021 : Report on methods and data (RMD) Submission 2023.

## Annex 12 List of abbreviations

B <sub>0</sub>	Maximum methane production potential
BIN	BedrijvenInformatieNetwerk
CBS	Statistics Netherlands
CDM	Scientific Committee on the Manure and Fertilisers Act
CH <sub>4</sub>	Methane
CLRTAP	Convention on Long Range Transboundary Air Pollution
CO <sub>2</sub>	Carbon dioxide
CRF	Common Reporting Format
DMI	Dry-matter intake
EEA	European Environment Agency
EMEP	European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme
EU	European Union
EZK	Ministry of Economic Affairs and Climate Policy
GE	Gross energy intake
IenW	Ministry of Infrastructure and Water Management
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
LNV	Ministry of Agriculture, Nature and Food Quality
LULUCF	Land Use, Land Use Change and Forestry
MCF	Methane-conversion factor (for the calculation of CH <sub>4</sub> from manure management)
N	Nitrogen
N <sub>2</sub>	Dinitrogen
N <sub>2</sub> O	Nitrous oxide
NEC	National Emission Ceilings
NEMA	National Emission Model for Agriculture
NFR	Nomenclature For Reporting
NH <sub>3</sub>	Ammonia
NIE	National Inventory Entity
NO <sub>x</sub>	Nitrogen oxides
PBL	PBL Netherlands Environmental Assessment Agency
PM <sub>10</sub>	Particulate matter up to 10 µm in size
PM <sub>2.5</sub>	Particulate matter up to 2.5 µm in size
PRTR	Pollutant Release and Transfer Register
RIVM	National Institute for Public Health and the Environment
RVO	Netherlands Enterprise Agency
TAN	Total Ammoniacal Nitrogen
UN	United Nations
VS	Volatile Solids
WUR	Wageningen University & Research
Y <sub>m</sub>	Methane-conversion factor (for the calculation of CH <sub>4</sub> from enteric fermentation)





Published by:

**National Institute for Public Health  
and the Environment, RIVM**

P.O. Box 1 | 3720 BA Bilthoven

[www.rivm.nl/en](http://www.rivm.nl/en)

The Netherlands

March 2024

Committed to  
health and sustainability